

The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 99 No. 5 On the Internet: www.carmelpinecone.com February 1-7, 2013

YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915

Do not read this story if you're squeamish

■ Urologist left 'coiled wire' in patient's bladder for months

By PAUL MILLER

AYTAC APAYDIN, the Salinas urologist who, together with his partner, Stephen Worsham, is at the center of accusations that he unnecessarily treated numerous prostate cancer patients with a radiation machine in order to reap profits from his ownership of the machine, has been reprimanded by the Medical Board of California in a separate case.

Apaydin is guilty of "repeated negligent acts," the board announced last week, because he left a "coiled wire" in the bladder of a patient after performing a surgical procedure on him, and failed to remove it even after a radiologist warned him it was there.

The wire remained in the man's bladder for almost a year, causing him painful symptoms and forcing him to seek repeated medical treatment.

The executive director of the medical board, which

See **SQUEAMISH** page 24A

Mission dome, facade next on to-do list



PHOTO/COURTESY VIC GRABRIAN

The crumbling Moorish dome of the Carmel Mission Basilica is next on the list of items for repair during an extensive renovation. See page 12A.

Bergstrom gets plea deal, is released after time served

By MARY SCHLEY

PHYSICIAN CARL Bergstrom — whose 2009 rape conviction was overturned by an appeals court in December 2011 — avoided the retrial scheduled to begin this week by pleading "no contest" to one count of felony sexual battery by restraint.

According to Monterey County deputy district attorney Cristina Johnson, he was sentenced to the time he's already served for his earlier conviction, which has been since July 27, 2009, which meant he was eligible to be freed right away. On Friday, he was released from Monterey County Jail.

The plea marked the conclusion of a case that began in April 2009, when Bergstrom and his victim, identified in court documents as Jane Doe, were drinking at a bar and ended up back at his Carmel Woods home.

See **BERGSTROM** page 24A

SCHOOL GUN VIOLENCE SPARKS SECURITY CHANGES

By MARY SCHLEY

SECURITY CAMERAS that have been talked about for more than a year are finally being installed at Junipero Serra School next month. Pacific Grove cops are walking through schools, and lockdown drills are being conducted. Administrators at Carmel public schools are trying to figure out how to handle hostile intruders at their campuses, some of which are remote.

In light of recent shootings on campuses across the country, most devastatingly at Sandy Hook Elementary in Connecticut in December, Monterey Peninsula school officials have undertaken those measures and are also meeting with police officers, firefighters, consultants and teachers to determine how best to protect

See **VIOLENCE** page 10A

Mayors like Cal Am's project but want amendments

By KELLY NIX

A WATER project proposed by California American Water could be the best one to serve local cities with aqua, but the company has to make a laundry list of changes to the plan in order to gain an endorsement from the six Monterey Peninsula mayors, according to a draft report released Wednesday.

For its water project to receive the mayors' support, according to their four-page "position statement," Cal Am should accept a big chunk of public funds, offer more public oversight, limit the financial risk to customers, address technical concerns and make other changes.

"If Cal Am meets the above conditions," according to the report, "the [mayors] conditionally support the Cal Am Project."

Cal Am's proposed \$400 million water project — which

would allow the company to stop illegal diversions from the Carmel River — is competing with a deepwater desal operation in Moss Landing proposed by Brent Constantz and another desal plant proposed by Nader Agha down the road near the Moss Landing power plant.

The mayors planned to discuss the report, and possibly adopt it, Jan. 31.

"We are at a stage in the process where [the mayors' group] needs to stake out a position or risk being irrelevant to the [California Public Utilities Commission] process," Carmel Mayor Jason Burnett told The Pine Cone Thursday.

In order for Cal Am's project to gain the mayors' favor, Burnett recommended the privately held water company make the following modifications:

- Accept a large amount of public funds to be eligible for

See **WATER** page 11A

Newest version of 747 makes a statement, especially in first and business class

By PAUL MILLER

BOEING has been in the headlines a lot lately because of fires in the lithium-ion batteries on its innovative new airliner, the 787 Dreamliner. The planes have been grounded while aviation officials try to figure out what caused the fires.

But there's another Boeing story that deserves to be on the front page — especially where frequent international travelers are concerned. And that's the debut of the company's other new airplane, the 747-8, which began flying between Los Angeles and Frankfurt in December, with more routes on the way.

Thanks to a partnership between Boeing and German air carrier Lufthansa, the 747-8 is a massively updated version of the original Queen of the

Skies, which revolutionized air travel when it was launched in 1969, and is a smash hit with the airlines that fly it, and the passengers who have flown on it.

"I've been a big fan of the 747 for a long time. When you see one, you can't help think of exotic, international travel," said Stefanie Michaels, a travel writer for yahoo.com and the owner of the travel website, adventuregirl.com. She made a trip to Germany from Los Angeles on the 747-8 last week.

"It's just a really cool airplane, and I'm so thrilled Boeing has redeveloped it to keep it flying," Michaels said.

"Frequent travelers appreciate being on a new

See **747** page 22A



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

A brand new Boeing 747-8 gets a water cannon salute on its inaugural arrival at LAX last month. The airplane has had a flawless debut, compared to the company's other new airplane, the 787.

Sandy Claws

By Lisa Crawford Watson

Chatty cattle dog

WHEN THE folks at Animal Friends Rescue Project said they had an 8-week-old Australian cattle dog in need of foster care, she looked down at the pair of cattle dogs camped out on her floor and thought, "Why not? Puppies go quickly to foster families, so this will be brief."

But the second she picked her up, she knew the family was doomed. This was the cutest little thing she'd ever seen. Two days later, the puppy contracted a parasite and stopped eating. She rushed her little charge to the animal hospital in Santa Cruz, where the pup nearly died. Another two days and \$600

later, the little dog was stable and home. For good. "We'll name her Nelly," said her husband, who had been educated in England and felt the name gave her an English aesthetic. And this is how the family came up with three cattle dogs.

"Nelly is mostly aloof, not super cuddly," her person says. "But when I drive, she sits next to me and gently but insistently paws me, basically asking me to scratch her. She loves to ride in the car; she's my copilot. And she's very verbal, a chatty little cattle dog who loves to hear herself talk. But she doesn't always listen to others."

The Australian cattle dog is a herding dog, bred to drive cattle across long or treacherous terrain. The dogs, often called Queensland heelers, use biting as a herding technique and are known to nip at children.

"Nelly is not the dog for everyone," her person says. "Highly intelligent, she doesn't need a lot of training because she watches intently, making a lot of eye contact and learning quickly. But she needs a lot of exercise and stimulation. She is independent but loyal. I could leave the door open all day, and she would never go."



new spring arrivals

shirts
sweaters
jackets
and more

lower level
clearance

Carmel Plaza

J. LAWRENCE KHAKI'S
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

ocean ave • carmel-by-the-sea • 625-8106
www.khakisofcarmel.com
www.khakisofcarmel.com/blog

Great Everyday Prices!



Shipping,
Mailboxes,
Notary, Fax,
Secure
Shredding,
Internet
Rental,
Gifts,
Office
Supplies...

NW of Mission St. & 7th Ave.
"Court of the Fountains"
Carmel-by-the-Sea
(831) 624-1800
www.carmelofficesupply.com

Get your complete Pine Cone by email — free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com

Monterey Fire names new assistant chief

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

MONTEREY FIRE Capt. Jim Courtney was promoted to assistant fire chief and will assume his new duties Feb. 1. MFD runs the fire departments in Carmel, Pacific Grove and Sand City, as well as the Presidio of Monterey and the Naval Postgraduate School, and Courtney has been credited with playing "a key role in bringing the Monterey Fire Department together with Pacific Grove and Carmel fire departments."

He was also on the executive board of the Monterey firefighters union and oversaw several projects.

Courtney was born and raised in Carmel Valley, graduated from Carmel High School and got his bachelor's degree from California State University Sacramento. He lives in P.G. with his wife and four kids.

THE QUAIL & OLIVE Celebrates February Heart Month

This week's featured oil:
Koroneiki
10% discount applies from
2/1/13 to 2/8/13

Doctor House Calls Series
From the Heart, for the Heart
Every Saturday 1-4 p.m.

Q&A with Cardiologist and
Proprietor Dr. Stephen Brabeck
How polyphenols and oleic acids positively impact
heart health and blood pressure testing

3 Pilot Road, Carmel Valley - (831) 659-4288
www.QuailandOlive.com
Open Thurs - Mon 11 a.m. to 5 p.m.

LET'S TALK REAL ESTATE
english • spanish • french

Prices Increasing.
Inventory Declining.
Interest Rates Remain Historically Low.
Call us to talk about it!




Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

LISA BARKALOW
c 831.594.2155
lisa@lisabarkalow.com
www.lisabarkalow.com

JACQUIE ADAMS
c 831.277.0971
jacqueline.adams@sothebyshomes.com
www.jacquieadams.com

Carmel Pine Cone Sales Staff

Real Estate & Big Sur
Jung Yi, jung@carmelpinecone.com(831) 274-8646

Carmel-by-the-Sea, Carmel Valley & Carmel
Joann Kiehn, joann@carmelpinecone.com(831) 274-8655

Monterey, Pacific Grove, Pebble Beach, Seaside & Sand City
Meena Lewellen, meena@carmelpinecone.com(831) 274-8590

Obituaries, Calendar, Service Directory, Classifieds
Vanessa Jimenez, vanessa@carmelpinecone.com(831) 274-8652

Legals, Accounting, Subscriptions
Irma Garcia, irma@carmelpinecone.com(831) 274-8645

TRIBE UPSET OVER HANDLING OF BONE PACIFIC GROVE POLICE SAID WAS INDIAN

By KELLY NIX

A BONE discovered by a passerby in Pacific Grove earlier this month was from an American Indian, according to police, but a local tribe is criticizing the department's careless handling of the remain.

On Jan. 12, Pacific Grove police reported being dispatched to "bone findings" at a beach on Ocean View Boulevard. An off-duty police officer from another city found the bone while walking in the area and notified the P.G. police.

While the police report indicates the bone was photographed, it was "not taken for evidence due to preservation laws" which means it was left where it was. But police say the "proper authorities" were advised.

However, Louise Ramirez, tribal chairwoman for the Ohlone Costanoan Esselen Nation, which lived in the Pacific Grove area before the arrival of European settlers, said neither the county coroner's office, her tribal council nor the California Native American Heritage Commission — a state agency — was contacted by Pacific Grove police.

"They say they notified proper officials," Ramirez told The Pine Cone. "Obviously, if the coroner's office doesn't know, they didn't do what was legally required."

Monterey County Sheriff's Cmdr. Lisa Nash confirmed that Pacific Grove police didn't notify the county coroner's office of the bone, which is protocol if a police agency finds human remains.

Pacific Grove Police Cmdr. John Miller, who did not work on the case himself, acknowledged nobody from the police department called the coroner's office but said an officer notified the California Department of Parks and Recreation and asked an official to report it, since the bone was discovered on state land.

"It might have been one of those situations where one party assumed the other party was doing what they are supposed to be doing," Miller said.

From the photograph, Miller said the bone was from six to eight inches long, but he didn't know what type of bone it was.

Ramirez questioned how police could have determined the bone was human, let alone an Indian bone, since they didn't have an expert examine it.

Police, Ramirez said, are supposed to call the coroner's office, who in turn notify the California Native American Heritage Commission, a state agency that handles Indian affairs.

Nash said the coroner's office contacts the commission within 24 hours of receiving an American Indian bone.

The Ohlone Costanoan Esselen Nation wants Indian remains to be reburied ceremonially, Ramirez said.

"Those remains should have never been left there," she

said. "They should have been protected."

Miller said last week he sent an officer to the beach area where the bone was found in hopes of finding it.

"We have the utmost respect for indigenous people and their sacred grounds," he said.

-It's time for a FREE second opinion.

**Your Money, Your Future,
WE CAN HELP!**

- ✓ Unbiased advice from a firm that cares about YOU
- ✓ We help you take control of your financial future
- ✓ Shawn is a CERTIFIED FINANCIAL PLANNER™, professional with 25 years of Investment Management experience
- ✓ LPL Financial is the nation's largest independent broker-dealer*

Claycomb Wealth Management
A Registered Investment Advisor

CALL (831) 250-7133 for your
FREE Investment Analysis
(A \$500 Value)

NO Cost NO Obligation

Claycomb Wealth Management | 831-250-7133 | www.ClaycombWealth.com
3771 Rio Rd., Suite 107, Carmel, CA 93923

Shawn Claycomb, CA Insurance License 0640552 is a Registered Principal with and securities offered through LPL Financial. Member FNRA/SIPC, a registered investment advisor. Claycomb Wealth Management is a separate entity from LPL Financial. *As reported by Financial Planning Magazine, June 1996-2012, based on total revenues.

MADRIGAL



EST 1976

Presents

E T R O

Spring 2013

Exclusively at Madrigal

Carmel Plaza

Mission St. between Ocean & 7th, Carmel, California 93921 • (831) 624-3477

Open: Mon-Sat 10:00 AM - 6:00PM

Sun 11AM - 5:00PM

Welcome AT&T Pro Am Fans



Short Sales Simplified



Angela Savage
REALTOR, GRI

831-809-6387

AvoidForeclosureMonterey.com

VS-9000144301



Police & Sheriff's Log

How'd my stuff get on your lawn?

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Schley.

TUESDAY, JANUARY 15

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vehicle rolled away on Ninth Avenue, causing the driver to be knocked down and sustain an injury.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Traffic collision on Seventh Avenue. Property damage only.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A traffic stop was conducted on a vehicle on Second Avenue displaying an inoperative rear right license plate lamp. The driver was found to be in possession of less than 1 ounce of marijuana. The driver was cited and released at the scene.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A 36-year-old male was arrested on San Carlos Street at 2246 hours for public intoxication and transported to Monterey County Jail.

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 16

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Responded to two separate citizens reporting a barking dog on Junipero Street. The barking was also heard by two officers, and a search to find the dog was made. A note was left on the front door of a condo. Later, the dog owner contacted the department via telephone. The incident was discussed, and the owner was advised of the complaint. The owner

See **POLICE LOG** page 7RE

Two Girls From Carmel

SPECIALISTS IN HOUSEKEEPING



Bonded • Free Estimates
EST. 1979

SO MANY
DUSTBALLS...
SO LITTLE TIME

Weekly or every other week - we'll tailor our services to meet your needs.

626-4426

NEW CLIENTS:

10% of your services go to a Local Animal Shelter in February

My private SALON room is quiet and serene...

Cheryl Herr


Hair Color Specialist • Quality Haircuts

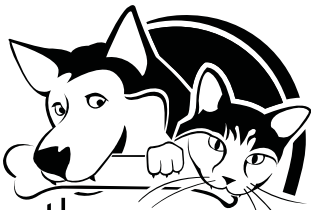
Foil Weave \$90 and up * • One color \$70 and up *
Shampoo, Haircut & Blow-dry \$50

30 YEARS EXPERIENCE

Call my cell (831) 620-2314

Blair's of Carmel, Dolores near 8th, Carmel
* haircut and blow-dry included

TheRawConnection.com  



Helping Dogs and Cats
Since 2002!

- Raw & Grain Free Diets
- Vitamin Supplements
- Treats and Chews
- Beds and Apparel
- Toys and Supplies
- On Site Dog Training

(831) 626-7555

Ask us how a natural diet can improve the health of your dogs and cats!

OPEN 7 Days a Week Mon-Sat 9 to 6 & Sun 10 to 6
26549 CARMEL RANCHO BLVD. CARMEL, CA

Love is Blind...

And so is Noah. Noah is a 45-pound, 10-year-old blind Border Collie. He is the gentlest of dogs. He does very well on a leash, and loves to go on leisurely walks where he can smell and smell. He loves meeting new dogs; his tail wags and he perks right up. Noah is gentle and loving with people.



Noah came to us from Monterey County Animal Services after being abandoned in Big Sur. Can he join your family?

831-718-9122

Sponsored by:



P.O. Box 51554, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

WWW.PEACEOFMINDDOGRESCUE.ORG



arrivederci, farewell, adieu!
To all of Piccolo's Friends,
It has been wonderful knowing
all of you, We have had a grand
time, & it is time to move on.

FAREWELL SALE 40% off all merchandise Piccolo

Dolores between Ocean & 7th

ALL Sales final

NO exchanges or returns

ASTHMA? ALLERGIES?

Improve your indoor air quality.
Install a Trane CleanEffects™
air filtration system.

Larry Bohn
Independent
Trane Dealer



Up to 100 times
more effective than a
standard 1" filter
at removing
mold, dust and
pollen.



Bohn Heating & Sheet Metal Central Coast Fireplace



221 Grand Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
Office 831-372-4474 ~ Fax 831-372-4624
"Serving the Monterey Peninsula since 1963"

Get your complete Pine Cone by email — free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com



Small business loans. You need them, we've got them.

Union Bank has the capital to help small businesses grow to their full potential. And now that we've united with Santa Barbara Bank & Trust, small businesses here have more opportunity than ever to grow. So whether your need is for commercial real estate, business expansion, short-term cash flow, or SBA financing, we're ready to support you. For more information, call one of our bankers, visit your nearest branch, or go to unionbank.com/businessloans.

Rob Pappani
Branch Manager—Carmel
831-626-5080

Lynn Booth-Scanlon
Senior Relationship Manager
831-626-5080



Not a commitment to lend. Financing subject to credit and collateral approval by Union Bank and the SBA. A due diligence fee may be required upon approval. Other restrictions apply. Terms and conditions subject to change. Financing available to businesses located in CA, OR, or WA.



©2013 Union Bank, N.A. All rights reserved.

Giveaway!

Be the first 100 customers through the door and receive a **FREE iPod Shuffle!**

Grand Opening Event!

February 2nd
Doors open @ 9 a.m.

- Raffles every hour
- Save 10% on any Apple computer*



840 Broadway Ave., Seaside, CA 93955 Suite B3
(831) 899-3177 • www.mbcw.com

*Offer is only valid on 2/2/13 and 2/3/13. While supplies last. Not good with any other offer, promotion or discount. Offer only valid toward a MacBook Pro, MacBook Air, MacBook Pro with Retina, iMac, Mac Mini or Mac Pro.



Café proposes to open in historic Monterey train depot by wharf

By KELLY NIX

A PROPOSAL that would highlight Monterey's storied railroad depot while offering a new spot for a well known Cannery Row restaurant is slated to go before a city subcommittee next week for consideration.

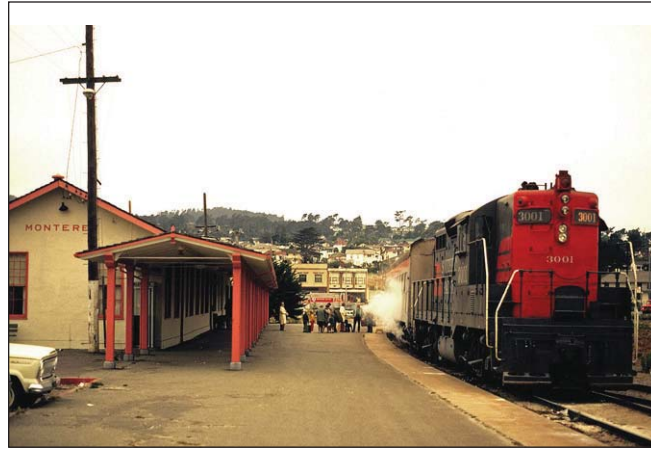
Sean Allen, owner of Trailside Café on Cannery Row, has proposed moving his restaurant to the old Southern Pacific Railroad station at the base of Fisherman's Wharf. The last passenger train to serve

Monterey, formerly a bustling depot on the Southern Pacific Line, was in 1971.

Besides offering food, Allen wants to showcase Monterey's train history with a visitor's service center that would highlight the importance of what Allen calls the "lost history" of the Monterey railroad depot. Plans also call for a bike rental facility and retail store.

"There are so many stories involved with that train station," Allen told The Pine Cone.

See DEPOT page 27A



This old photo (top) shows the Monterey train depot where the owner of Trailside Cafe wants to move his restaurant. Besides offering food, there would be a visitors center, retail store and bike rentals. The photo below is a rendering of the new proposal by Trailside Cafe owner Sean Allen.

PHOTO/WIKIPEDIA (LEFT), RENDERING COURTESY TRAILSIDE CAFE (BELOW)



Save Gas! Save Twice!



Don't travel! Save money! We will **MATCH** or **BEAT** the price of SAS Shoes from any outlet store.

Ordway guarantees no one will beat our prices on SAS Comfort Shoes.

FREE TIME For Women

Available in: Brown, Navy, Black, White Mocha & Bone

Stop in to see our complete line of SAS Comfort and P. F. Minor Shoes plus a variety of orthopedic aids.

ME TOO For Women

Available in: Black, White & Mocha

FREE TIME For Women

Available in: Bone, Brown, Navy, White, Mocha & Black

TAKE TIME For Women

Available in: Black & Antique Wine

Available in: Amber Brown, Natural Bone & Black

RELAXED Women & Men

TIME OUT For Men

Available in: Bone, Black, White & Antique Brown

SIDE GORE For Men

Available in: Black & Cordovan Wine

YOUR FEET are unique to you! They are different from everyone else's. That's why one shoe doesn't fit all either. Want to get rid of tired, sore feet? See **Gasper Cardinale** at Ordway Drugs. With over 58 years experience in the shoe business, would you trust your feet to anyone else?



OPEN 365 DAYS A YEAR



ORDWAY
Drugs & Medical Supplies
499 Alvarado St. / Monterey
372-8085 / ordwaydrug.com

Since 1904 Monterey's Most Trusted Choice for Good Health



Monterey's Premier Independent Mercedes Service with Over 100 Combined Years of Experience



- Factory Trained Technicians •
- Free Shuttle Service Available •
- 36 Month/36,000 Mile Warranty •

831-394-6600

684 Ponderosa Ave.
Seaside, CA 93955

www.mercedes-werks.com

A Monterey County Green Certified Business

HOTEL GETS UNEXPECTED VISITOR

BY MARY SCHLEY

A REGULAR client of a hotel on Ocean Avenue gave new meaning to the words, "motor inn," when he mistakenly hit the gas and lodged his Lexus on the stairs to one of the rooms at the Normandy Inn last Thursday afternoon.

"He was going to park to see if a room was available, and he hit the gas instead of the brake," Carmel Police officer Greg Johnson said of 79-year-old Alamo resident Martin Stuart, who is a longtime customer of the hotel.

The crash occurred at 12:22 p.m. Jan. 24, when the Lexus jumped the curb and broke a handrail and some planters but didn't cause any significant damage to the inn, according to Johnson.

Fortunately, no one was on the sidewalk at the time.

"He took out part of the handrail to the Normandy and a couple of planters," he said. "The whole front of his car was smashed in. It's probably not drivable."

Building official John Hanson responded to the scene to examine the damage and concluded the building was struc-

turally sound.

"The car had more damage than the hotel did," Hanson said. "It scared the lady at the front desk a little."

No one was injured, according to Johnson, and the tow company removed the car from the room's front steps without causing further damage.

"Carmel Towing does a pretty good job, although they don't deal with that kind of thing that often," he said.

"I heard it but just thought it was a loud truck out on Ocean Avenue," said former councilwoman Paula Hazdovac, who owns a shop across the street from the inn. "When I started to notice people stopping and pointing, I went out to take a look. I still don't know what caused it to happen, but it was really something!"

Federal taxpayers to pay for more firefighters

THE MONTEREY Fire Department — which also runs the fire stations in Carmel and Pacific Grove — received \$1.5 million in federal tax dollars to hire six new firefighters, thanks to the Department of Homeland Security. According to the city, the Staffing for Adequate Fire and Emergency Response grant will pay for the base salaries and benefits of the new firefighters for two years. According to MFD Chief Andrew Miller, the fact his agency operates fire departments in other Peninsula cities, as well as for the Presidio of Monterey and the Naval Postgraduate School "helped us to successfully qualify for this grant award." MFD accepted online applications Jan. 28, and the jobs will begin in April.



PHOTO/COURTESY PAULA HAZDOVAC

A man drove his car up the stairs of a guest room at the Normandy Inn last Thursday after hitting the gas by mistake.

Giving you the gift of time, organization and peace of mind

www.ThePebbleBee.com



The Pebble Bee

personal assistant &
lifestyle management

\$10 off
your first
service!

Let the Bee handle your To-Do list
household - business - personal errands & support

1-831-204-8080
serving pebble beach, carmel, monterey & pacific grove

LIVING WITH

joint pain?

It may be time to
get moving again.

**FIND OUT MORE ABOUT STRYKER
TECHNOLOGIES TODAY.**

Call 1-888-787-9537 or visit
AboutStryker.com to find a physician.

stryker

Individual results vary. Not all patients will have the same post-operative recovery and activity level. See your orthopaedic surgeon to discuss your potential benefits and risks. Stryker Corporation or its divisions or other corporate affiliated entities own, use or have applied for the following trademarks or service marks: Stryker. All other trademarks are trademarks of their respective owners or holders.

NL10-AD-HI-3624

RECRUITING UNDER WAY FOR CITY'S NEW PUBLIC SERVICES DIRECTOR

By MARY SCHLEY

A TEMPORARY job filled by an outside contractor who was commuting from Ventura is set to end in March, and the city hopes to have her longterm replacement hired by then.

The Carmel City Council voted last month to approve a permanent position, public services director, and recruitment of candidates for the post has begun.

"I anticipate the process to be complete in the next several weeks," city administrator Jason Stilwell said.

The director will oversee the new public services department, which includes public works, facilities maintenance, and forest, parks and beach departments, as well as the city engineer.

The Carmel City Council at its January meeting approved the job description and salary range of \$119,328 to \$145,056. Unlike the job description for planning director, which has been the subject of several meetings and has yet to be finalized, the details of the public services director position were approved as part of the council's consent calendar Jan. 8.

"The incumbent is expected to exercise independent judgment, wisdom, common sense and initiative in establishing efficient and effective departmental operations consistent with city council policies and administrative guidelines established by the city administrator," Stilwell said in his report.

The public services director will have to work with multiple city departments, as well as outside agencies, and Stilwell cited several examples, such as negotiating with Waste Management Inc. to ensure the garbage hauler is meeting the terms of its franchise agreement, addressing storm-water runoff issues, updating policies for maintaining and replacing

city vehicles, analyzing capital improvements for short-term hazard mitigation and longterm planning, and working on the effort to lease or sell Flanders Mansion.

He described the proposed salary range as "low, relative to the required job duties and the level of the position," and said the city will have to undertake a comprehensive review of salaries this year. Following the study, raises might be in order, he said.

Stilwell advised the council to approve the job description and salary now, so that he could begin the search for candidates before the agreement with contractor Sharon Friedrichsen expires in March. Friedrichsen, who began working for the city last September, received \$8,789.98 in December for three weeks' worth of work: \$6,600 for 88 hours at a rate of \$75 per hour, and \$2,189.98 for mileage and hotel stays.

Stilwell also pointed out that the sales tax increase set to take effect in April will pay for more capital improvements and projects the public services director will oversee.

According to the job description approved by the council, the ideal candidate should have knowledge of organization and management practices, program development and project management, municipal budget preparation and administration, principles of supervision and training, safe driving practices, and other aspects of the position. The person would also have five years of related experience in government work and a bachelor's degree in a related field.

There's Nothing Like Home



KORDULA LAZARUS

International President's Elite

831.915.1905

www.kordulalazarus.com

kordula@sbcglobal.net

The Shops at The Lodge Pebble Beach



Pension trial postponed in hopes of settlement

By KELLY NIX

A TRIAL over the pension plan for Pacific Grove police officers that was scheduled to begin Feb. 25 has been postponed until spring.

The city and the Pacific Grove Police Officers' Association — the police union — agreed to put off the Feb. 25 trial, and a judge agreed, until April 15, to allow the parties to try to resolve the case, according to city manager Tom Frutchey.

The row is over a Nov. 3, 2010, lawsuit the police union filed alleging the city violated state labor laws when it capped police officers' pension contributions and gave the right to voters and the city council to regulate retirement ben-

efits without consulting the police union first.

On Jan. 23, members and attorneys for the officers' association and police managers association met with lawyers for the city "in an effort to share the information necessary to resolve all outstanding issues" related to the lawsuit, Frutchey said.

"Significant progress was made," he said.

The pension plan — adopted by the council after a citizen-backed initiative to amend the city's charter to allow for the ordinance — caps the city's contribution to an employee's pension plan at 10 percent of workers' salaries. The city had contributed 19 percent for police officers into the CalPERS

See TRIAL page 27A

Schwartzel + Sullivan Wealth Management Group



B. Denise Schwartzel

Senior Vice President-
Wealth Management
Wealth Management Advisor
(831) 625-7022

Gerard Schwartzel

Senior Vice President-
Wealth Management
Wealth Management Advisor
(831) 625-7082

Kay F. Sullivan, CFP®, CRPC®, CAP®

First Vice President-
Wealth Management
Wealth Management Advisor
(831) 625-7060

Michael T. Sullivan

Vice President
Investment Associate
(831) 625-7056

Merrill Lynch
3775 Via Nona Marie, Suite 200, Carmel, CA 93923
<http://fa.ml.com/sswmg>

THE POWER OF THE RIGHT ADVISOR.™



Cal Am buys Big Sur water system

By KELLY NIX

A TINY water system that serves dozens of people on the Big Sur Coast and is also under a cutback order like the one on the Carmel River has been purchased by California American Water.

On Jan. 24, the Public Utilities Commission approved the sale of the Garrapata Water Company to Cal Am. The system serves 49 connections for residents who live from the Garrapata Bridge south to Rocky Point Restaurant.

Cal Am spokeswoman Catherine Bowie said acquiring the system will allow its customers to benefit from resources available from a large company. Cal Am serves about 100,000 customers via 43,000 service connections on the Monterey Peninsula.

"They had a number of water quality issues and other challenges we felt we could step in and help them with," Bowie said of the Garrapata system.

Because many small water systems have problems complying with water quality requirements, Cal Am said, the sale will help the system to "meet the ever increasing regulatory demands of the county, state and federal government."

It will also allow Garrapata customers to have access to 24-hour customer service, Cal Am's water conservation programs and other services, according to Cal Am president Rob MacLean.

Cal Am paid \$50,000 for the company's assets and will also assume a state loan previously held by Garrapata for about \$114,000.

In June 2012, the PUC's Department of Ratepayer Advocates protested Cal Am's application to purchase the Garrapata water system, but dropped its protest bid two months later after the agency said its rate concerns had been addressed.

Bowie said Cal Am's rates for Garrapata customers will remain the same until at least 2015.

Cal Am took control of the water system in July 2008, although the CPUC didn't approve the sale until last week.

In 1992, two years after the Garrapata

Water Company applied to the State Water Resources Control Board to pump 81 acre-feet of water per year from Garrapata Creek, several groups protested, citing water rights and environmental issues.

Six years later, the state water board found that unless the water company limited its use to only 35 acre-feet per year, it was in violation of the California Environmental Quality Act. While the company agreed to divert less water, on numerous occasions during 2001 to 2006, the company failed to record meter readings and exceeded its production limit for most of the years, according to the state water board.

That led the water board to fine the water company and issue a cutback order over the continued unauthorized diversions, which were caused primarily by system leaks that have since been fixed.

Residents warned of tournament parking impacts

PEOPLE LIVING in the northwest area of town — along San Antonio Avenue and Carmelo Street, as well as on Second and Fourth avenues — will see sporadic parking restrictions in their neighborhood during the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am next week, according to Carmel Police Cpl. Steve Rana.

"They will be affected by sporadic no-parking zones," he said. "There are choke points in the street that are too narrow to have cars parked on both sides."

With increased traffic due to the tournament, and spectators seeking to park in the area, passage becomes difficult for fire engines and ambulances, so police restrict parking along those streets from Wednesday, Feb. 6, through Sunday, Feb. 10.

"We need to keep traffic flowing so we can get emergency vehicles through any one of the streets," Rana explained.

Real Estate Sales & Property Management
still only 5%, please contact:

HomeOffice

Eric L. Marsh 

Real Estate Broker

(831) 655-4708 ericmarsh@aol.com



"Providing Personalized Service with Professional Care"
for Over 30 Years Now!

Eric & Buddy
DRE #00558183



 623 LIGHTHOUSE AVENUE • PACIFIC GROVE

In Memory of Oscar Garcia

March 26, 1960-February 6, 2012



"Our hearts still ache with sadness and secret tears still flow.

What it meant to lose you no one will ever know.

Our thoughts are always with you, your place no one can fill.

In life we loved you dearly; in death we love you still.

There will always be a heartache, and often a silent tear.

But always a precious memory of the days when you were here.

We hold you close within our hearts; and there you will remain,

To walk with us throughout our lives until we meet again."

We love you and miss you very deeply dad. You are always in our hearts.

Love, Alex, Vanessa and Jacian

DO NOT HESITATE!

TIME IS RUNNING OUT!

DEDUCT
AN ADDITIONAL
10% OFF!
ALREADY LOW SALE PRICES ON
OUR COMPLETE & ENTIRE STOCK!

WMB INC.

An Authorized Ethan Allen Retailer

ETHAN ALLEN®

1425 North Davis Road • Salinas, CA 93907

SALE HOURS

FRIDAY & SATURDAY 10-6 • SUNDAY 12-5
MONDAY & TUESDAY 10-6

THE GREAT \$2,000,000 STORE CLOSING SALE!

OUR WAREHOUSE IS NOW EMPTY!

REG. \$3,955.00
**5 PIECE
DINING ROOM**
NOW \$1,776.88

REG. \$2,589.00
SOFAS
NOW \$997.88

REG. \$1,899.00
**TRIPLE
DRESSER**
NOW \$944.88

ALL SALES FINAL • SOLD "AS IS" • NO REFUNDS

REG. \$1,099.00
**QUEEN MATTRESS
& BOX SPRING**
NOW \$597.88

REG. \$1,549.00
RECLINER
NOW \$617.88

REG. \$3,800.00
SOFA
NOW \$1,136.88

BRING YOUR TRUCK, VAN, STATION WAGON!

ONE GREAT CHOICE!
ACCESSORIES
60-70% OFF!

EVERY SINGLE ONE!
AREA RUGS
40-50% OFF!

ONE GREAT CHOICE!
OTTOMANS
60-80% OFF!

DON'T MISS OUR GREATEST SALE EVER!

ALL ITEMS SUBJECT TO AVAILABILITY. EXCLUDES PRIOR SALES OR SPECIAL ORDERS. © Lynch Sales Co 2013

VIOLENCE

From page 1A

children when they are at school.

Serra gets moving

After a caller threatened to harm children during a Christmas concert in 2011 that was canceled as a result, and prowlers appeared on the campus of the kindergarten-through-eighth private school at the Carmel Mission on a few different occasions during the following months, some parents criticized the school's lack of security, but the issue failed to move much past the talking phase. At the time of the threatening call, it was "not a normal protocol for Catholic schools" to have security cameras, a vicar for the Diocese of Monterey said then.

But now, security measures are on the verge of implementation, according to Junipero Serra School principal Marty Frauenheim, who replaced Peggy Burger last October.

"Before I came, there was a good plan put in place to have a more secure campus, with cameras," she said last week. "We have activated that plan, so we have gone forward with the contract for security cameras, and they will be installed on Feb. 10. There are quite a few of them, and they're part of the grant that was put in place."

In 2010, with the help of Carmel Police Department, the school received a \$24,950 matching grant from the U.S. Department of Justice through its taxpayer-funded Community Oriented Policing Services program. It was set to expire last August but was extended to the end of February.

"The money's been designated," Frauenheim said. "We'll be able to make our deadlines." Much of the wiring is in, and she said installation of the cameras would take three days. The surveillance system will operate out of a school office.

The grant will also help pay for a new locking gate on the lower half of the campus containing the gym and ballfields, and has already paid for deadbolts on classroom doors.

Two weeks ago, the school held a lockdown drill to test a system for ensuring all children were safe and accounted for.

"After doing the drill, we debriefed with the fire department and police department, and they took a look at our crisis management plan," Frauenheim said. "We will defer to the experts to see if there's anything else we need to take a look at," such as armed guards on campus.

When the school held its Christmas program last month, the school asked Carmel Police Chief Mike Calhoun, whose wife is a teacher's aide there, if he had any off-duty officers who could be on campus that night. Three attended, which served "to put people's minds at rest," she said.

"One of the suggestions we're looking seriously at is the purchase of radios," Frauenheim added. "In any of those situations, the ability to communicate is critical."

While Calhoun said he thinks Carmel High School should have a school resources officer on campus, not only to deal with imminent threats, but to mitigate the drug and alcohol abuse that's reportedly prevalent among its students, he said Serra School doesn't need one.

"We're so close to them, and they have us," he said. "We told the school, 'If you need anything, we're there for you.' But I do think that overall, with what's occurring and with the gun violence, a lot of schools are going to look at putting them back on."

Any decision to use armed guards or trained volunteers for security would be based on feedback from police and fire officials, according to Frauenheim.

Calhoun, who applied for the grant extension, said he had to prod the school to move ahead on security measures, following the incidents last year.

"I just met with the new principal," he said. "She's really

in favor of moving this forward."

Calhoun also said the drill went smoothly, with teachers and staff following protocols outlined by Monterey County, including ways to indicate whether students are accounted for and rooms are safely barricaded. The same procedures are used for fires, earthquakes and other disasters.

"We're going to be working with them to update their plan," Calhoun said. "They're required to update it, and this is part of our community service."

CUSD faces challenges

Rick Blanckmeister, chief business official for the Carmel Unified School District, said CUSD is working with a consultant on a comprehensive safety plan and is considering what changes should be made to improve security at its campuses, including installing surveillance systems.

Tularcitos and Carmel Valley High School already have cameras, but officials are discussing whether and how to add them at Carmel High and possibly elsewhere.

With schools in Carmel Valley Village, Carmel Valley, unincorporated Carmel and Big Sur, the district falls within the jurisdiction of the Monterey County Sheriff's Office, and Blanckmeister said administrators have been meeting with a deputy who has in-depth understanding of school operations.

"He has given us specific advice relative to a hostile intruder," he said, including how to conduct drills, how announcements are made, and whether police or teachers should have the authority to lift a lockdown order, depending on the situation.

But the district, which for years had a sheriff's school resources officer at CHS, is not planning on bringing one back there or elsewhere, according to Blanckmeister, and the use of armed guards would be based on recommendations from law-enforcement and fire officials.

"To my knowledge, we're not actively pursuing a school resources officer," he said. (Calhoun remarked that if CHS were in his jurisdiction, he would push hard to have one.)

One of the greatest security challenges for the district is geographical, considering the sheriff's office is responsible for a large area, and a deputy may have to respond from miles away. "We're cognizant of all these things and are trying to work as many internal solutions as we can and then receive advice from first responders," Blanckmeister said. "We have an ongoing coordination with the sheriff's office to make sure our practices are the best practices. They keep evolving."

He wanted people to know the district is focusing on security and safety, particularly when it comes to dealing with hostile intruders, "because the consequences of an event like that can be mitigated if you're well prepared."

P.G.'s live lockdown

Two weeks ago, a Pacific Grove school was put in lockdown while police searched for a suspicious man who inexplicably began pounding on a classroom door. Officers never found the man, but the drill served as good practice for dealing with an intruder, according to PGPD Cmdr. John Miller.

Police responded to the Monterey Bay Charter School on David Avenue at 9:30 a.m. Jan. 15 after someone reported the man, who appeared to be around 19 years old, had been loitering in the area for about an hour and then "began frantically knocking on one of the classroom doors," for unknown reasons. Witnesses described him as being stocky, 5-foot-5 to 5-foot-8, with a "scruffy orange beard" and wearing a camouflage jacket and beanie.

Students and staff were ordered to stay in their rooms and offices, while police searched the campus and notified other schools in the area. They didn't find him, and the lockdown was lifted after about half an hour, but the incident showed police and school officials reacted appropriately, according to Miller. Coincidentally, lockdown drills were planned at two P.G. public schools that same day.

"It was a simple one — an intruder on the campus," Miller said. "We are as well prepared as we can be. This was on our minds well before Sandy Hook. We train for those threats."

Officers have also been checking Pacific Grove campuses almost daily since the shootings in Newtown, Conn. Before the department became so short-staffed, the district and PGPD split the cost of a school resources officer who made the campus rounds.

"We want to make sure we're as prepared as any small community can be," Miller said, adding that he also trains officers how to respond to shootings in progress.

"History has shown us that in active-shooter scenarios, these events are very rapid," he said, making relying on outside help unrealistic and a quick response all the more critical. Miller, who is also a tactical commander on the Monterey Peninsula Strategic Response Unit, said the SRU has trained at several Peninsula schools to learn their layouts.

While Miller would like to see a school resources officer back on duty at P.G.'s schools, he maintained a neutral stance on private armed guards or use trained volunteers.

Rick Miller, assistant superintendent for PGUSD, said some changes are already being made, such as installing peepholes in classroom doors and self-closing gates that can only be unlocked from the inside.

"We have cameras at all the sites but are going to increase the number of cameras," he added. "There are a couple of spots that need coverage."

Officials are also reminding all school and district employees that they need to wear their ID badges.

"We're meeting with the sites and getting suggestions for increasing security," he added, including the possibility of using armed guards.

"I'd wait for them to recommend that," he said.



Reasons we love the Monterey Peninsula:

1. Because we have history
2. Because there's no place as beautiful
3. Because there is never nothing to do
4. Because we know more dogs names than people's names

Reason you'll love this Realtor®:

1. Because she has history here
2. Because finding a new home for you is a beautiful thing
3. Because she's the hardest working broker in town
4. Because she knows more dogs names than people's names



Preferred Properties

At the NE Corner of the Historic Pine Inn

Carol Crandall (831) 236-2712 | www.cpphomes.com



Anne is an artist and founder of her boutique product design and supply company with design studio galleries in Carmel and San Francisco California. Anne and her team of expert engineers, fabricators and manufacturers supply one-of-a-kind and limited edition: Kitchen Cabinets, Furniture, Sculpture, Light Fixtures, and more. She is also the Distributor, Representative, and or Designer for:

- DEBORAH JAMES COASTAL KITCHENS bespoke cabinet and furniture manufacturing
- CAESARSTONE fine stone products
- EDGAR BEREBI artistic bronze cabinet and door hardware and giftware
- VIERO RIALTO Italian plaster and furniture finishing services

Anne refers to insightful quotes on business and life to provide inspiration when she needs it.

This month's topic on Anne's 'Thought of the Month' website page is:

INTEGRITY

If you promise the moon, be able to deliver it...Byrd Baggett

Our deeds determine us, as much as we determine our deeds...George Eliot

You are only afraid if you are not in harmony with yourself...Hermann Hesse

Anne's thoughts on Integrity:

Integrity is being true to what you know is correct, right or fair, in all circumstances

Contact Anne for unique products created 'Just for You'

CARMEL CA T: 831. 293. 8190 Open Daily by Appointment

SAN FRANCISCO Design Center T: 415. 255. 6703 M-F 9am-5p

Anne@AnneThullFineArtDesigns.com

www.AnneThullFineArtDesigns.com

WOMEN'S GROUP SAYS WATER PROJECT SHOULDN'T PROVIDE FOR LOTS OF RECORD

Public hearing set by water district

By KELLY NIX

DIRECTORS WITH the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District Wednesday approved the setting of a town hall meeting that would allow the public to weigh in on elements of a water project for the Peninsula, including how much water it should produce.

But one group has decided that no matter what water project is built, it shouldn't allow for any development, not even on lots of record.

At Wednesday night's water district meeting, directors unanimously holding a town hall meeting in the middle of the month to allow residents to offer their opinion on how large a water project should be and what components

should be a part of it.

Cal Am's plan includes a desalination plant in North Marina.

"Our board wanted to hear more from the public," water district general manager Dave Stoldt said. "They felt a town hall meeting would be worthwhile."

Water district directors will gather the public information and forward it to the California Public Utilities Commission — for its consideration — at the end of the month.

But in a Jan. 15 letter to the CPUC administrative law judge Gary Weatherford, the League of Women Voters of the Monterey Peninsula contended any water project should only allow for replacement of water that's being diverted from the Carmel River and should not provide for lots of record or new development.

"Providing water for growth will complicate the environmental review process and open up additional avenues for

challenge to the environmental impact report," according to the League.

To support its argument, the LOWV cites a 15-year-old report by the water district showing that only 688.64 acre-feet of water would be necessary to supply 1,783 lots of record.

"While the 1998 report should be updated," according to the letter, signed by LOW President Beverly Bean, "it is reasonable to expect that the actual number of legal lots requiring water would have declined due to water constraints on the Monterey Peninsula."

But Stoldt said the group relied on outdated figures and said the water district has since determined that 1,181 acre-feet of water would be needed to provide water for the Peninsula's legal lots of record — the same figure Cal Am

See **LOTS** page 13A

WATER

From page 1A

lower interest rates and reduce the overall cost of the project. "A significant contribution of public funds will avoid such an unwarranted expense to Cal Am's ratepayers," according to the mayors.

- Form a governance committee to provide publicly accountable oversight of the project.

- Seek lower electricity rates for the project.

- Reduce the financial risk to customers by limiting the use of a \$99 million surcharge Cal Am would seek from ratepayers to help pay for the project by waiting to collect it after key permits have been approved.

- Promptly address concerns pertaining to Cal Am's proposed intake wells, including proceeding with test wells as soon as possible, consider other types of intake wells if the company's proposed slant wells prove infeasible, and work with other agencies, including the California Coastal Commission, to obtain permits for the wells.

- Demonstrate that the company is trying to secure low-interest state financing for the project.

- Cal Am must address questions about sea level rise and coastal erosion with respect to the placement and longevity of the company's proposed slant wells. "Coastal sands are also prone to liquefaction in seismic events, and coastal facilities are susceptible to damage from tsunami events as well," according to the mayors' report.

The mayors' draft statement provides 11 areas outlining why Cal Am's project has an edge over the other two.

First, Cal Am's plan, which includes a desalination plant in North Marina, water storage facilities and a possible wastewater recycling component, appears to be consistent with the mayors' position of focusing on a proposal for "replacement and replenishment and accommodates the policy desire to pursue a portfolio of projects to meet the needs of our communities, thereby reducing the risk associated with any project failing or being delayed."

While all three projects are in the planning stages, Cal Am's "is the most advanced," according to a technical advisory committee for the mayors' group and a consultant who was paid about \$100,000 to analyze the three proposals.

Cal Am's desal facility proposes using near-shore "slant wells" for source water, while deepwater desal and Agha's project would employ open ocean intakes — a method of collecting seawater considered more environmentally harmful.

"Both the California Coastal Commission and the state water board say that slant wells are preferred," Burnett said, "and that only if they are found to be infeasible, that open-water intakes should be considered."

Critics of Cal Am's proposed slant wells, such as Ron Weitzman, president of WaterPlus, which supports Agha's project and has long campaigned for a public takeover of Cal Am, contend the technology is vulnerable to legal and scientific challenges that could "kill the project." Burnett said Cal Am must have a contingency plan in place in case the slant wells fail.

"If the conclusion is those slant wells can't be done for technical or legal reasons," Burnett said, "Cal Am needs to have another [type of intake method] ready to go."

Of the three project backers, only Cal Am has demonstrated an ability to finance the project. And the cost per unit of water from the company's project is close to the other two, presuming Cal Am agrees to a significant public contribution for the project to

lower financing costs and secures lower electricity rates.

Deepwater desal and Agha's plan will likely face questions from permitting agencies regarding placement of their desal plants in relationship to the rise in sea levels and the 100-year flood plain. "It is unclear how either project will respond to such questions," according to the draft statement.

Charles Alfred McDaniel

Sept. 16, 1920 - Jan. 16, 2013



Charles Alfred "Al" McDaniel, Jr. left the earth plane at 6:41PM on Jan. 16th, on his way to his next plane! He passed peacefully at home with his caregiver, Dourly, his wife, Ail and a few close friends by his side. He remained at home right up to the very end of his journey and passed in quiet dignity. His life was long and full, the sort of life dreams are made of.

Born in Los Angeles to Fern and Charles McDaniel, Fern fell ill with TB when he was only 4 and grew too sick to care for him, thus he came to be raised from age 5 by her parents, Grandma and Grandpa Johnson. He lived on 23rd St.

about 2 miles from Mines Field, later to become LAX, just after W.W.II. He had 2 other smaller airports close to the house to which he could bike and watch planes land and take off. Planes were his passion from a very young age. Also a gifted artist and draftsman, he studied architecture at Santa Monica Junior College and USC for 2 years before entering the Army Air Corps in 1942, followed by a rare opportunity to enter Test Pilot Training at Wright Field. He began his testing career in 1943 as Assistant Chief of Flight Test at San Bernardino Air Base and eventually test flew every type of plane flown in WWII. A skilled aviator, he never left L.A. during the war, as his combined skills of aviator, aviation mechanic and draftsman were invaluable in the repairation of damaged aircraft, so he couldn't be spared to go off and fight a war. In fact, during that time he could walk home for lunch.

After the war he joined the CA Air National Guard, under revered commanding officer, General Clarence Schoop; "Schoopy", as Al called him. One day in 1949, Schoopy received a call from his good friend, Howard Hughes. "Hey, Schoopy, he boomed through the phone in his twangy, demanding voice, I need two good pilots over here, ya got any?" Brief moment of silence, then, "I sure do, Howard." "Well send 'em over;...your recommendation is good enough for me!"

Al and Bart Warren (later killed in the F111B) were hired sight unseen. Thus began a 38 year career, testing aircraft, managing these operations, flying as Howard Hughes' personal pilot for 8 years, and, along with 14 others, including Neil Armstrong and Scott Crossfield, founding the Society of Experimental Test Pilots. In fact, he is most likely the last of the founding members who gathered in Lancaster, CA to form SETP 58 years ago. He was also responsible for the design of their logo, today, an international symbol known to test aviators globally.

Al retired from Hughes in 1986 when he and Ali were married in Dana Point and settled in Laguna Beach. They moved to Carmel in 1995. Since then, his only flying has been as a traveling passenger. He devoted his life to his hobbies of carpentry and remodeling homes, family and friends, and artist wife Ali. They were hardly ever apart in their 27 years of marriage. He was warm and kind; witty, funny and always enjoyed a good joke! During the last few years, his enormous spirit was dimmed by the ravages of dementia, yet he remained at home with Ali and his amazing caregiver, Dourley, whose remarkable loving devotion and care kept him in the game of life. He went out and had an 'adventure' each and every day, weather permitting, up until two days before he drew his last breath and stepped up to that next plane bound for glory.

Al is preceded in death by his son, Craig, who lost his life at 21 in Viet Nam, 101st Airborne. He is survived by his wife, Ali (Miner)McDaniel, His son, Charles A. (Chic) McDaniel III, daughter Alanna McDaniel (h-Ralph Gillett) Grandson Chuck McDaniel (son of Craig) and daughter-in-law, Linda McDaniel, (Chuck's)wife Heather and 4-yr-old twin great grandsons, Craig and Griffin, grandsons Oliver and Stewart-sons of Alanna, and cousins Bob and Jim Thompson, their wives and families...and a million wonderful friends.

A Celebration of Al's life will be held on Sat., the 9th of Feb. at 2PM at the Monterey Elk's Lodge, 150 Mar Vista. All are welcome whose life was touched by Al and wish to bid him farewell. In lieu of flowers, a charitable contribution in Al's name to the Elks Charity Major Project for Handicapped Children would be greatly appreciated.



Recipe for
Fat Free Sewers

SAVE THE BAY

Grease - Put a Lid on it!

- Cooking oils and grease clog sewers - keep them out of your drains.
- Scrape plates and cookware and pour out all cooking oil/grease into a bag or can.
- Use plastic garbage bags to prevent leaks.

Thank You! Southern Monterey Bay Dischargers Group
clogbusters.org • (831) 645-4604

Smith Medical Pedicures

- Sterilized Instruments
- Soothing Foot Massage
- Stunning Foot Care

Licensed Nail Technicians
Men & Women Welcome • Individual treatment rooms



COME VISIT US AT OUR NEW OFFICE
176 Sargent Court (off Cass Street), Monterey
831-649-1353



MISSION RETROFIT TO CONTINUE, DESPITE FUNDRAISING GAP

■ Starting work now will save \$1M down the road

By MARY SCHLEY

WITH PLASTIC weatherproofing over the historic Carmel Mission Basilica set to be removed later this month, and the subsequent retiling of the roof, the \$5 million seismic retrofit should be completed by April, according to Vic Grabrian, president of the foundation that's overseeing the work. And, even though the nonprofit still has a lot of money to raise, its members decided last week to commence with the second phase of improvements while the scaffolding is still surrounding the 220-year-old building.

"It's estimated to be about \$2.2 million right now, as originally budgeted," he said of the next round of projects, which includes repairs to damaged exterior walls and mechanical upgrades.

If the Carmel Mission Foundation spends the next year or two raising that money, the costs could grow by half again, due to labor and material increases, according to Grabrian.

"But the construction people came to me

around Christmastime and said if we could raise a bunch of money fairly quickly and do this work while the scaffolding is still up, and the contractor is still there, we could save about \$1 million," he said. "So last week, we decided to go ahead and go for it."

The foundation already has a good start: One donor put up a \$350,000 challenge grant it hopes to match dollar for dollar.

Final steps of phase one

The \$5 million retrofit — also paid for with money raised by the foundation — includes shoring up the Basilica's walls, installing new wiring and plumbing, and replacing the roof installed in the 1930s. The work began late last summer and should be completed by April.

Of significant importance is strengthening the walls to meet a state law that takes effect in 2017 requiring masonry buildings like the Mission be reinforced to improve their ability to withstand earthquakes, and according to Grabrian, the contractor, Blach Construction, reported the walls are now three times stronger than they were. That new stability is due to the more than 300

See MISSION page 23A

ANTIQUES WANTED

- Asian Antiques
- Jewelry, Silver, Coins
- Paintings
- Clocks & Times Pieces
- Furniture, Lighting & Carpets



SOLD
\$50,000

Chinese Pewter Teapot

NOW OFFERING
FREE

APPRAISALS
with no obligation
Call 831-335-9000

or

email photographs to:
appraisal@slawinski.com



Bob and Rob Slawinski have over 60 years combined experience in handling fine art, jewelry and antiques in Northern California

Visit us online at
www.slawinski.com

SLAWINSKI
AUCTION COMPANY

831-335-9000

CARMEL VALLEY RANCH REAL ESTATE



OPEN SATURDAY 1-3
28046 Dove Court

Custom Townhouse with European Flair
3 bed, 3.5 ba | www.28046dove.com | \$1,265,000

DAVE HOWARTH & MARCIE LOWE
831.595.0535 831.595.4887
www.davehowarth.com

OVERLOOKING THE 12TH FAIRWAY
www.10463fairway.com | \$1,299,000

EUROPEAN CRAFTSMAN
www.28021barn.com | \$1,125,000

FREESTANDING 15TH FAIRWAY
www.28042dovecourt.com | \$1,099,000

OVERLOOKING THE 2ND GREEN
www.9568oakcourt.com | \$1,095,000

PANORAMIC SUMMIT VIEWS
www.10694hillside.com | \$1,065,000

UNIQUE END UNIT TOWNHOUSE
www.9609buckeye.com | \$769,000

3 BEDROOM VALUE
www.9670willowcourt.com | \$735,000

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

238 Carmel Valley Ranch
transactions since 1990



WATER DAMAGE....

GOT MOLD?

STRUCTURAL PASTEURIZATION
the **Eco-Friendly** solution for:

- MOLD problems
- STRUCTURAL Drying
- BACTERIA Remediation
- PEST Control
- SEWAGE Clean-up
- FLOOD damage
- No Harm to pets or humans
- No move out
- No chemicals



Certified Disaster Cleaning & Mitigation, Inc.

...Bringing science and technology to the emergency services industry

(831) 770-0304

www.certifieddisastercleaning.com

THE TRADITION
OF THE
AT&T
LIVES ON...



Reserve your ad space NOW in
THE AT&T Pebble Beach National
Pro-Am section to be published on:
FEBRUARY 8, 2013

(831) 274-8655 • (831) 274-8590 • (831) 274-8646

Supervisors reject ambulance contract extension

By MARY SCHLEY

HEEDING THE concerns of Carmel officials and Peninsula fire chiefs, Monterey County supervisors on Tuesday unanimously voted not to extend the county's contract with with AMR ambulance company for another year. Instead, they ordered company officials to work to resolve a number of issues — including an agreement that allows the closest ambulance, whether operated by the city or AMR, to respond to medical emergencies in the areas surrounding Carmel's city limits.

"We've been in these negotiations for 10 months, so we're ready to see this resolved," Carmel Mayor Jason Burnett said after the meeting. "The board of supervisors voted to not extend the contract, which is exactly what we were asking them for, and I think that sent the right signal to AMR that it needed to work through the issues with Carmel."

Operating on a five-year agreement that took effect in January 2010 and allows for five additional one-year extensions, AMR was seeking its third extension, which would have the contract expire on Jan. 31, 2018.

The company's general manager, Doug Petrick, told The Pine Cone Thursday that the company earned the right to the extension, and he was disappointed with the board's decision.

"Nobody's questioned our service, or anything," he said. "We met the terms of our contract; we should get the one-year extension."

The county EMS agency and emergency medical coordination committee had agreed, determining that AMR "has

met and exceeded the minimum requirements under the provision of earning the third one-year contract extension," by exceeding the 90 percent contract response-time compliance for each priority level during each month of the last contract year, and complying with clinical performance and financial requirements.

But the board voted against the staff recommendation, opting not to approve the extension.

"The supervisors did ask for regular progress updates every two months," Burnett said. "And if AMR wants, we could work out the arrangement with them today, and I think that would be advisable."

Burnett said he was "cautiously optimistic that we'll be able to resolve this soon," and that Petrick "got the message from the board of supervisors that they do expect him to work out something with us."

Petrick told The Pine Cone he's willing to let the closest ambulance, regardless of provider, respond to major emergencies in the areas adjacent to Carmel, but he maintained AMR should have priority when being dispatched to less significant medical calls, since the company's contract with the county includes that region, as long as it can keep to the required eight-minute response time.

"We can still work through that — it's a matter of us getting together and trying to finalize it," he said. "This is more administrative and politically driven than anything else."

Petrick said he spoke to city administrator Jason Stilwell at the board meeting Tuesday and is "waiting to hear from him for dates and times we can start meeting."

While AMR did not receive its contract extension at the Jan. 29 meeting, the board did approve the company's requested 2.75 percent rate increase — the first since the contract took effect in January 2010.

LOTS

From page 11A

used in its water project application to the CPUC. There are about 2,400 unbuilt legal lots, Stoldt said.

The League goes on to say that traffic created from development of lots of record "when combined with traffic from past, present and probable projects will have a significant cumulative impact on a road network already operating at "service levels that are deemed to be poor. The local chapter of the League purports to be a nonpartisan group but has actually been active in lobbying for left-wing causes.

Mitigating traffic measures, according to the LOWV, will further complicate the environmental review process and result in delays for a water project.

"Legal lots of record have already been through the [California Environmental Quality Act] process or are exempt from that process," Stoldt said. "When you finally build on a legal lot ... it's not new growth, it's an already approved use."

Other local water activists, even those opposed to Cal Am's project, have said any new water project should be large enough to include water for legal lots.

Apart from setting the town hall meeting, the water board Wednesday night backed Cal Am's request that its water project also be expanded to include 500 acre-feet of water for tourism "bounce back" and 325 acre-feet for Pebble Beach Company build out.

Directors also approved a governance structure for the water project and said it would request the CPUC to compel Cal Am to include a wastewater recycling project into its plan.

Additionally, the water board supported the idea of public funding for Cal Am's project. A \$100 million public contribution would save ratepayers \$124 million over the life of the project.

But directors rejected Cal Am's request to collect a surcharge during the construction phase of the desal plant, which would raise \$99 million. Instead, they believe the surcharge should be paid with Cal Am debt and equity over a 40-year period, thus reducing costs in the short term and financial risk to ratepayers in case the project never comes to fruition.

However, Cal Am and others contend that paying the surcharge earlier during the construction phase of the project — from 2014 to 2017 — would ultimately save ratepayers as much as \$55 million over 40 years.

LETTERS

From page 25A

assistance available. As first responders we provide the same level of medical care that the ambulance agencies provide. Both Cypress Fire District and the ambulance agencies work cooperatively together to assist in stabilizing and readying the patient for transport to a medical facility if necessary.

I want to assure all those served by Cypress Fire Protection District that they are receiving the best emergency medical care available.

Mayor Burnett is correct in stating that the nearest available ambulance would be the best choice and we have been working with all three ambulance agencies to make sure the closest and quickest ambulance is the one that responds regardless of jurisdiction. Cypress Fire Protection District will continue to work with all jurisdictions to insure that the best professional ambulance and emergency medical care will be provided to those in need.

Donel Geisen,

President, Cypress Fire Protection District

Pine Cone Classifieds

831.624.0162

BOOKS WANTED

Collections/ Estates

Carpe Diem Fine Books
- NOW BUYING -
245 Pearl St, Monterey
831-643-2754 Tu-Sa 12-6

CAREGIVER

CAREGIVER AVAILABLE, CNA/HHA. 30 years exp. with elderly and family. Cook/errands. (831) 643-2021. 2/22

FOR SALE

QUAIL GOLF CLUB

Membership FOR SALE once in a lifetime opportunity to buy a transferable full membership. Transferable to family member or seller's list. **Lowest price ever offered! 12K.** Call Patty (831) 624-3087 (831) 277-7503

LOST/FOUND

FOUND - A Bracelet in Carmel. Contact Carmel Police Department



Monterey Hi-way SELF STORAGE L.C.

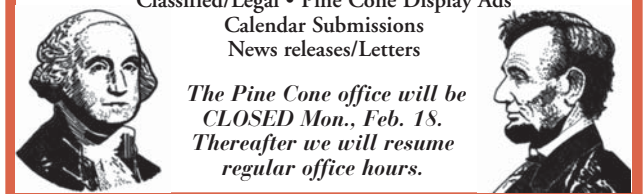
New large units available at special move-in rates
Temperature controlled units also available

2965 Monterey-Salinas Hwy (Just past the Monterey Airport)
Call 831-333-1900
www.MontereyHiwayStorage.com

The Carmel Pine Cone
PRESIDENT'S DAY DEADLINES:
Friday, February 15, noon

Classified/Legal • Pine Cone Display Ads
Calendar Submissions
News releases/Letters

The Pine Cone office will be CLOSED Mon., Feb. 18. Thereafter we will resume regular office hours.



Worship

CARMEL ↔ CARMEL VALLEY
MONTEREY ↔ PACIFIC GROVE

First United Methodist Church of Pacific Grove

found at www.butterflychurch.org

Worship celebration at 10:00 a.m.

"The Danger of Fishing with Jesus"

Rev. Pamela D. Cummings

Celebration of Holy Communion

Loving Child Care, Children's Sunday School, Chrysalis Youth Program
915 Sunset Dr. @ 17-Mile Dr., Pacific Grove, (831) 372-5875



Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church)

Message by Dr. Norm Mowery

"Fear will die and Hope Increase"

Special Music will be by Stephanie Brown, Violinist

Bible Study at 8:45 and 11:15 AM
Sunday Worship at 10:00 AM • Loving Child Care
Children's Sunday School at 10:15 AM
Lincoln & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-3550 • www.churchofthewayfarer.com



February 3

Project 5:1 — Reach Out & Touch Someone

1 Corinthians 9: 19-23

Dr. Rick Duncan

Infant - 3rd Grade Programs @ 9:00 am CONTEMPORARY
Infant - High School Programs @ 10:45 am TRADITIONAL

Corner of Ocean & Junipero, Carmel
(831) 624-3878 + carmelpres.org

Church in the Forest

Multi-denominational



9:30 am Service

"Bump-and-Run"

The Rev. Natalie Stewart

9:15 am Pre-service Concert

Arnie Buss, violin

Carol Kuzdenyi, piano

Erdman Chapel at Stevenson School • 3152 Forest Lake Rd • Pebble Beach
831-624-1374 • citf@mbay.net • www.churchintheforest.org

All Saints' Episcopal Church

Dolores & 9th, Carmel-by-the-Sea



8:00 AM Traditional • 10:30 AM* Choral
5:30PM Candlelit
(Evensong - 1st Sun., 5:30 PM)

*Childcare provided at 9 AM - 12 NOON

(831) 624-3883

www.allsaintscarmel.org

Carmel Mission Basilica

Sat. Mass: 5:30PM fulfills Sunday obligation.
Sun. Masses: 7:30 AM, 9:15 AM, 11:00 AM; 12:45 PM and 5:30 PM
Confessions: Sat. 9:30 to 10:30 AM (Blessed Sacrament Chapel)
3080 Rio Road, Carmel



ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

WORSHIP ON SUNDAYS:

8:00 am Spoken

10:00 am Music, Sunday School, Childcare & Youth Prgm.

(831) 624-6646 • www.salntdunstanschurch.org

In Carmel Valley on Robinson Canyon Rd. off of Carmel Valley Rd.

Christian Science Church

Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.
Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m.
Reading Room hours: 10 am to 4 pm Mon-Thu, 11 am to 3 p.m. Sat.
Childcare & Parking Provided
Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631

Place your Church Services here.
Call Vanessa (831) 274-8652

Obituary Notices

Let us help you pay tribute to your loved one with an affordable obituary in The Carmel Pine Cone.

You'll be pleased with our low rates and helpful staff.

For more information please contact:

Vanessa Jimenez (831) 274-8652 • vanessa@carmelpinecone.com

Kathy Sharpe Studio & Gallery



Special joint promotion with
KATE SPADE
February 2nd - 9th
Refreshments

*Oil and Watercolor Paintings and
Prints, Needlepoint Canvas,
Cards, Tiles and Silk Scarves*

Individual and group classes
(831) 915-5052

Carmel Plaza
and Dolores between 5th & 6th
Courtyard behind Em Le's restaurant
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA

Council to discuss bathrooms, house appeal, spending

WHEN THE Carmel City Council meets Tuesday, it will consider a range of issues, from another agreement with the architects tasked with designing the long-planned Scenic Road bathrooms, to an appeal contesting the approval of a house at Lincoln and Fifth.

As part of the council's Feb. 5 consent calendar, members will be asked to OK spending \$16,015 "for professional services and project studies related to the Monterey Peninsula Regional Water Authority," the group of local mayors working to bring a water project to fruition.

The consent agenda, which includes items that are typically noncontroversial so they can be approved in one fell swoop to save time, also contains a proposed agreement with Carver + Schicketanz Architects "to prepare drawings for the beach restrooms project and direct staff to seek alternative funding sources for the construction documents and construction of the facility," and review and adoption of the salary range and job description of the new community planning and building director.

Topics planned for discussion and possible action include Mayor Jason Burnett's oral report on the water replacement project, an update of the city's financial policies and establishment of maximum levels for the reserve funds, a report on the second quarter of the fiscal year and proposed budget adjustments, and resident Jacqueline Simonelli's appeal of the planning commission's approval of a new home on Lincoln

Street two northwest of Fifth Avenue proposed by developer Denny LeVett.

The meeting will begin at 4:30 p.m. in Carmel City Hall on Monte Verde Street south of Ocean Avenue.

Judge dismisses charges against Big Sur woman

A JUDGE last Friday dropped all criminal charges against Eva Ruiz-Gomez, the former Big Sur resident who was arrested and charged three years ago after a custody dispute.

In 2010, Eva Ruiz-Gomez was arrested and charged with a felony of depriving the father of her child, Ramón Muñoz, of his custody and visitation rights.

The arrest came shortly after Gomez returned to the United States after living in Mexico for seven years. Since her arrest, Gomez has long claimed she left the country with full legal custody of her son.

On Friday, Jan. 25, Monterey County Superior Court Judge Larry Hayes agreed with Ruiz-Gomez and dropped the charges against her, saying she had been permitted to leave the United States under her custody agreement.

SMALLSEA: A METROPOLIS IN MINIATURE A DOLLSHOUSE MUSEUM



Wed. through Sat. | 12:00 to 5:00 | Admission for adults is \$2

The Barnyard Shopping Village, Suite F-22 • Carmel, CA 93923
831.250.7666 • www.smallseamini.com



The Alternative to Ordinary...

Add beautiful space simply and easily with a high performance Conservaglass Select Four Seasons Sunroom. Bring outdoor living space indoors year round.

Call for an appointment today or visit our show room at 600A East Franklin Street, Monterey, CA 93940

**Free in home
consultation**

Email: solartecture@sbcglobal.net
Facebook:
SolarTecture Four Seasons Sunrooms



831.646.5200

600A E. Franklin St., Monterey
www.FourSeasonsSunrooms.com



The center of attention should always be well dressed.

Custom designed to make the heart of your home
reflect the heart of who you are.

Fireplace accessories. Home accents. Collectibles.

THE HEARTH SHOP

486 Del Monte Center • Monterey, CA 93940
831-375-1252 • www.thehearthshop.com

24 HOUR PEACE OF MIND



Burglar, Fire, Access and
Camera Systems

Monterey County's Only Monitoring Center

Serving You For Over 40 Years

sentryalarm.com
375-2727

Ryan Ranch • Oakland • Santa Maria

AT&T tournament head wants spectators to have more fun

By MARY SCHLEY

A NEW grand entrance that will greet attendees at the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, which begins Monday with practice and runs through the final competition round Sunday, Feb. 10, is one of several changes aimed at improving the overall spectator experience this year, according to Monterey Peninsula Foundation CEO Steve John.

The MPF hosts the tournament and has helped distribute more than \$100 million to charities since Bing Crosby brought his pro-am here in 1947.

"We did pass \$104 million as of last year — we're only the second tournament on tour to ever do that," John said. "We gave \$10.5 million to charity last year. That's my favorite part of my job."

Also topping John's priority list is making the tournament enticing enough to fans that they'll return year after year. A talented lineup of PGA professional players that includes 14 of the Top 50 in the world makes for a deep field, and new celebrity players — some of them very good golfers — will bring better competition as they test their skills at Spyglass Hill golf course, Monterey Peninsula Country Club and the Pebble Beach Golf Links.

"Enhancing the fan experience is really important to me," he said. "I want them to look forward every year to coming back."

To start, golf fans arriving via the official shuttle buses from general spectator parking at CSUMB, or by any of the chamber of commerce shuttles from the Peninsula cities, will disembark next to the driving range, which for the first time will be visible from the drop-off area.

"They're going to immediately be able to see the driving range," he said. "There's nothing in that area, now — the congestion is all gone," and the formerly tall fences have been lowered.

They'll then be funneled through a "mini city" set up on Peter Hay golf course that includes concessions and merchandise sales, a science and engineering tent aimed at getting kids interested in technology and math, and the Experience Monterey tent, which is intended to acquaint people with the many offerings of the area, from wineries and museums, to the Monterey Bay Aquarium and public parks.

"I went to the Monterey County Convention & Visitors Bureau and met with them," to collaborate on the effort, John said. "My goal is to get the community more involved with the tournament, and this will highlight the wonderful things about our peninsula."

Visitors might discover something they'd like to explore next time they're in town, and locals might be reminded why they choose to live here, he said.

New additions on the Pebble Beach Golf Links include United Fairway Club on the 17th Tee that will allow fans who've purchased an upgrade to overlook the oceanside green of the famed par-3, as well as watch the tee box of the finishing hole. Mimicking a sports bar, the venue will have big-screen televisions, food unique to the Fairway Club, "and the bar, obviously," John said. "It's really a neat spot."

He also doubled the grandstands behind the 17th Tee for a sort of stadium effect and replaced the regular leader board

on the 3rd Hole with a jumbo screen.

"And we support our troops: We feed and bring 200 military to our tournament daily Friday, Saturday and Sunday, and I pulled out their club from behind the trees and moved it to the other side of the 15th Fairway," he said. "To show we are really proud of these people, let's give them the best spot possible."

John also noted that the shootout between past and present players, coaches and other representatives of the San

Francisco 49ers and the San Francisco Giants on Tuesday should be fun, especially if the Niners win the Super Bowl, and the celebrity match the following day boasts a strong lineup, too, with Bill Murray, Josh Duhamel, Chris Berman, Charles Kelley from Lady Antebellum, Kenny G, Jake Owen from "Nashville," Huey Lewis, musician Darius Rucker and Ray Romano.

For more information about the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, see our special section this week.

Eye MD on Cass

Committed to the health of your eyes

880 Cass Street, Suite 105
Monterey, CA 93940

831.373.0183

www.eyemdoncass.com

Philip J. Penrose, M.D.
Board Certified Ophthalmologist

Andrea Moore, O.D.
Optometrist

Celebrate Valentines!

20% off all Eyewear*

Thru February 28 *Exclusions Apply



SPECIALIZING IN THE TREATMENT OF:

Cataracts | Premium Lenses: Crystalens™ • ReSTOR™ • Toric

Refractive | All-Laser-LASIK • Refractive Lens Exchange • PRK

Retina | Diabetic Retinopathy • Macular Degeneration • Retinal Detachment

Glaucoma | Dry Eyes | Ocular Trauma | Flashes and Floaters

Routine Eye Exams

Couture Vision Optical - The Latest Fashions in Eyewear

Comprehensive Care for all Medical and Surgical Diseases of the Eyes

Sister Facility:

Monterey Bay Eye Center at Ryan Ranch | 831.372.1500

Get your complete Pine Cone by email —
free subscriptions at
www.carmelpinecone.com



Support Pine Cone
advertisers.
Shop locally.

**Pt. Sur
Lightstation
& Pt. Pinos
Lighthouse
Volunteer
Introductory
Meeting**



Sun. Feb. 10 • 1:30

2211 Garden Road,
Monterey
State Park Headquarters

649-7139

www.pointsur.org

Have FUN,
Make a Difference!

Tax and accounting experts...



**...and uncommonly
real, friendly people.**

Most people rank visiting their CPA like a trip to the dentist. But at Vanderbilt, we crunch the numbers—and charm clients.

We provide a full range of accounting and tax services to individuals, businesses and nonprofits. Our clients trust us and enjoy doing business with us.

We're not sure if it's our coffee, candy mints, or sense of humor that keeps them coming back. Maybe it's our superb service! Whatever it is, we'd like to do it for you.

Give us a call, and tell us what you want from your CPA.

831.620.0811
hello@vanderbiltcpa.com

www.vanderbiltcpa.com
831.620.0811 // hello@vanderbiltcpa.com
200 Clock Tower Place, Suite B-100, Carmel, CA

VANDERBILT
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

THIS WEEK

Food & Wine

ENTERTAINMENT • ART
RESTAURANTS • EVENTS

FEBRUARY 1-7, 2013

Carmel • Pebble Beach • Carmel Valley & The Monterey Peninsula

PacRep's 'Legally Blonde' opens



A PacRep Theatre production of the hit Broadway musical, "Legally Blonde," opens Saturday, Feb. 2, at the Golden Bough Theatre. Starring Sydney Duncheon (left), Gracie Poletti, Kenny Neely, Stephen Poletti, Kristen Carder and a local dog, "Piper." The musical, which is based on the movie starring Reese Witherspoon, continues Thursdays, Fridays, Saturdays and Sundays through March 3. All performances start at 7:30 p.m. except Sunday matinees, which begin at 2 p.m. Tickets range from \$7.50 to \$28, with discounts available for students, children, teachers, seniors and active military. For tickets, call (831) 622-0100 or visit www.pacrep.org.

Symphony offers ballet suite

THE MONTEREY Symphony next week will present the orchestral program, 'Pulcinella: A Symphonic Story,' a ballet suite with music by the famed Russian composer Igor Stravinsky. The event will be during the Monterey Symphony's annual Youth Concert on Feb. 5 and Feb. 6. The program was conceived and

will be conducted by Daniel Alfred Wachs with performances by dancers from the Dance Kids of Monterey County. Performances are free and will take place in Sherwood Hall at the Steinbeck Institute for Arts and Culture, 940 N. Main Street, Salinas, at 9:30 a.m. and 10:45 a.m. and at 10:45 a.m. on Feb. 6. Call (831) 645-1126.

Plaza Linda hosts musical performances

PLAZA LINDA restaurant in Carmel Valley this weekend will showcase the musical talents of singer-songwriter and a "foot-stompin'" bluegrass band that regularly make appearances at the restaurant. On Friday, Feb. 1, guitar player and singer Martin Shears will perform at the Mexican food eatery from 7 p.m. to 9 p.m. A \$10

donation is requested. And five-piece Ensemble Scarlett Road, led by mandolin and guitar player Chip Wittpenn, will perform their blend of bluegrass, roots and Americana tunes on Saturday, Feb. 2 from 7 p.m. to 9 p.m. Plaza Linda is at 27 E. Carmel Valley Road. (831) 659-4229. www.plazalinda.com.

PG Middle School presents 'Music Man'

THE TONY award-winning musical, "The Music Man," will be performed Feb. 8-10 at the Pacific Grove Auditorium at the Middle School. Under co-directors Michelle and Sean Boulware, Pacific Grove students perform this musical with such well-known hits as "76 Trombones," "Trouble," "Marian the Librarian" and many others. The show tells the story of con man Harold Hill, who comes to River City to convince parents he can teach their children to play musical instruments. His plan is to take

orders for instruments and then take off with the money, but he falls in love with the local librarian, Marian. The show was a hit on Broadway in 1957, and was made into a wildly popular film starring Robert Preston, Shirley Jones and Buddy Hackett. The book, music and lyrics are by Meredith Wilson. More than 30 middle schoolers are involved in the production. Tickets are \$7 for adults and \$5 for students and can be purchased at the door of the auditorium.



Calendar

To advertise, call (831) 274-8652 or email vanessa@carmelpinecone.com

- Feb. 2 - A Gathering of Friends.** Delicious food, wine, live entertainment and a silent auction are part of this event to benefit St. Angela's Children's Center in Pacific Grove. Tickets are \$45 (includes two drink tickets). Heavy appetizers include campanelle with pancetta and sun dried tomatoes and barbecue tri-tip sandwiches. \$10 raffle tickets will be sold for a chance at winning \$5,000. St. Angela's Church, 146 8th Street, Pacific Grove, 6 p.m. to 9 p.m. (831) 372-3555.
- Feb. 3 - An Evensong** service will be presented 5:30 p.m., Sunday, Feb. 3, at **All Saints' Church**, Ninth & Dolores. A light supper will follow the service. Dating from the 15th century, Evensong consists of chant, anthems, hymns, meditation and prayer. Presented on the first Sunday of each month, the service features the All Saints' Evensong Choir conducted by Dr. Todd Samra. (831) 624-3883, www.allsaintscarmel.org.
- Feb. 4 - Monday, Feb. 4,** at 2 p.m. **Carmel Women's Club presents "Songs for Springtime"** with Nancy Williams and Friends. Enjoy beautiful love songs that will fill the room. Everyone welcome. San Carlos & Ninth. Members free and memberships available. Delicious refreshments. Contact (831) 622-7412 or (831) 238-9081.
- Feb. 6 - "The Imperfect Harmony Objective"** event, 6 to 7:30 p.m., at the Hilltop Park Center's Main Hall, 871 Jessie St., Monterey. Educational event on eating disorders/body image, followed by Q&A, and reading of real-life stories. Suggested \$10 donation, goes towards us providing free outreach education to schools. ImperfectHarmony.org, (415) 404-9765.
- Feb. 8 - Carmel Music Society** presents **Hans Boepple**, Steinway International Artist and acclaimed pianist ("the peak of pianistic perfection") Friday, Feb. 8, 8 p.m., at All Saints' Church, Dolores and Ninth. Following the recital there will be a free reception honoring the artist. Tickets: \$30 at the door, online at carmelmusic.org or by calling (831) 625-9938.
- Feb. 9 - "Interested in Sail Boat Racing - Want to Sail on One."** Special Event, Feb. 9, 4 to 6 p.m., Sponsored by Monterey Peninsula Yacht Club, Municipal Wharf #2, Monterey. Call (831) 372-9686 or race@mpyc.org.
- Feb. 16 -** Known the world over for their "expressive and exhilarating interpretations" (*Musical America*), the Kalichstein-Laredo-Trio continues to set the standard for performance of the piano trio literature. Presented by **Chamber Music Monterey Bay**, their Feb. 16 program will include the Central Coast premiere of a work by contemporary composer Richard Danielpour. Chamber Music Monterey Bay, www.chambermusicmontereybay.org, (831) 625-2212.

Musical excellence since 1927

CARMEL MUSIC SOCIETY

"MOZART SOCIETY SERIES"

"The peak of pianistic perfection!"

Badische Zeitung

Friday, February 8, 8:00pm

All Saints' Church, Carmel

Open Seating ~ \$30/\$10 full-time adult students

Hans Boepple, piano

The renowned pianist and Steinway International Artist will perform works by Mozart, Bartók, Rachmaninoff and Brahms

Please join us following the concert for a reception honoring the artist.

Tickets and information online at www.carmelmusic.org
Please call 831.625.9938 for information on tickets-by-phone and free tickets for K-12 students.

With support from the Monterey County Board of Supervisors


Dining
AROUND
THE PENINSULA

CARMEL

Katy's Place7AT&T
La Dolce Vita17A

MONTEREY

The C Restaurant & Bar
at The InterContinental20AT&T
Sardine Factory17A



CARMEL VALLEY

CARMEL VALLEY ART ASSOC.
presents

Meet the Artist Will Bullas

February 2
See page 26A

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

CARMEL MUSIC SOCIETY
presents

Hans Boepple piano

February 8
See ad this page

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

DAWSON COLE FINE ART
presents

RICHARD MACDONALD

Exhibition
through Feb. 10
See pages 27AT&T



WELCOME
AT&T
FANS

Tasting room in new part of town, football feasts, making romance bloom

DE TIERRA winery is launching its new tasting room Saturday, Feb. 2, and will celebrate with a grand opening two weeks later.

Located in the complex at the southeast corner of Mission and Fifth, the tasting room will be open Sunday through Thursday from 11 a.m. to 5 p.m., and Fridays and Saturdays from 11 a.m. to 8 p.m. The new venue offers the small winery the opportunity to showcase wines made from its estate vineyard in Corral de Tierra and other notable vineyards, and it marks the first tasting room to open in that part of Carmel. Most of the others are south of Ocean Avenue, principally clustered on Dolores Street and nearby blocks.

During the Grand Opening party Feb. 16, De Tierra will serve tasting flights and offer special pricing, and appetizers will be prepared by Allegro Gourmet Pizzeria to pair with the wines. The celebration will run from 5 to 8 p.m.

For more information, visit www.detierra.com.

■ Tailgating options

When the Niners meet the Ravens in New Orleans Sunday, football fans who don't want to stay home to watch the game have options galore. Major Monterey Peninsula sports bars, like Characters in the Marriott and Knuckles in the Hyatt Regency Monterey, fill up quickly, and pubs like The Britannia Arms in Monterey, Flanagan's at the Barnyard and Brophy's in Carmel can be good places to watch, too.

But you might not have thought about the

bar in the Crossroads shopping center's Rio Grill, which will host its second annual tailgate party Feb. 3, starting at 3 p.m.. The Rio will offer Happy Hour specials all afternoon and evening, as well as pitchers of Rio Ritas for \$25, and buckets of six beers for \$12. For more information, call (831) 625-5436 or go to www.riogrill.com.

Another less likely venue is Hula's Island Grill and Tiki Room at 622 Lighthouse Ave. in Monterey, but the surfing videos that loop on the bar TV will make way for the Big

soup to nuts

By MARY SCHLEY

Game, and the restaurant will offer Superbowl Sunday Specials. From 4 p.m. until closing, the kitchen will serve \$5 Crispy Coconut Shrimp Rolls, Surftrider Chicken Sticks, Hawaiian Ceviche and other locals' favorites. Visit www.hulastiki.com to learn more.

■ Feast will be fundraiser

The preschoolers who attend St. Angela's Children's Center in Pacific Grove will benefit from a Feb. 2 fundraiser that includes a silent auction — and a feast prepared by local restaurants and chefs. A Gathering of Friends will be held in the church hall Saturday, Feb. 2, from 6 to 9 p.m.

Aqua Terra Culinary chef/owner Dory Ford's planned culinary lineup includes a pasta bar with baked eggplant zucchini and

cheese rigatoni; Campanile with pancetta and sun-dried tomatoes; and whole wheat macaroni with mild Italian sausage. Petra Cafe will provide pita, hummus, falafels and dolmas, and Doug and Rosie Chesshire will donate sliced barbecued tri-tip on rolls. Layers will contribute dessert, and Lisa Huynh will bake mini cupcakes.

Silvestri Vineyards, Pisoni Vineyards, Hahn and Joyce Vineyards, meanwhile, are donating the wine for the evening.

Local hotels, restaurants and stores have contributed items for the silent auction, and all proceeds will benefit St. Angela's Children's Center "to maintain a high quality preschool program."

Tickets are \$45 per person and will be available at the door.

A Gathering of Friends will take place at 146 Eighth St. in Pacific Grove. For more information or to purchase in advance, call (831) 372-3555.

■ Farewell to the Indy — for now

Todd Champagne and Pat Orosco brought their indoor version of a farmer's market, the Independent Marketplace, to the Monterey Peninsula last year, finding a creative way to use Sand City's vacant design center to showcase crafts, arts, interesting food purveyors, wineries, breweries, bakeries and farmers, but the Indy's run in its current incarnation is coming to an end with the Valentine Grand Finale Thursday, Feb. 7, from 4 to 9 p.m.

According to the organizers, the marketplace is ending "because the very next day, construction renovations will begin at The Independent to build out the permanent Independent Marketplace as an artisan food

See **FOOD** page 21A

YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD MARKET!

Welcome AT&T Fans!

SPECIAL ORDER
RIBS & WINGS OR PARTY TRAYS



GROVE MARKET

- Expanded Organic Section: Fruits, Vegetables, etc.
- Full Service Meat Counter
- Deli & Gourmet Cheeses
- Fresh Vegetables & Fruits

Free delivery in P.G. (Mon-Sat)



SUPER BOWL PARTY FOOD

242 Forest Ave. • Pacific Grove
831.375.9581

Find your quality meats and gourmet take-out here!





Valentine's Day

Thursday, February 14th
5:00pm - close

In addition to our regular menu, we encourage you to indulge in some of our delicious Valentine's Day Specials.

~ **STARTERS** ~

Castroville Artichoke Bisque
buttermilk fried oyster, lemon oil 10.

Local Baby Arugula & Living Watercress Salad
sliced strawberries, walnuts, English stilton, fig-balsamic vinaigrette 9.

~ **ENTREES** ~

Slow Roasted Prime Rib Au Jus
roasted garlic mashed potatoes, sautéed asparagus & buttered baby carrots, horseradish cream 39. (Extra Cut - add 6.)

Maine Lobster Tail & Grilled Wild Prawns
chive risotto, thin beans, baby carrots, drawn butter, truffle - tarragon beurre blanc 45.

Prime Rib Au Jus & Baby Maine Lobster Tail
roasted garlic mashed potatoes, sautéed asparagus & buttered baby carrots, drawn butter & horseradish cream 48.

~ **DESSERT** ~

Tahitian Vanilla Bean Crème Brûlée
Le Grand passion soaked raspberries, white chocolate curls 10.

701 Wave Street | 831.373.3775 | Free Parking | SardineFactory.com

Thinking of buying or selling a house in the Monterey Peninsula? Be sure to use a realtor who advertises in The Carmel Pine Cone. They care about the community ... and they care about you!



LUNCH AND DINNER

Join us for our
\$15 Early Bird Specials
3 Course Meal

RESERVE YOUR TABLE
(831) 624-3667

5th Ave. between San Carlos & Dolores
Carmel-by-the-Sea



The Monterey Peninsula has some of the world's best restaurants!

And Pine Cone readers are the people who appreciate them!

Keep them up-to-date about your newest menu additions, finest wines, and special events

Contact The Pine Cone today.

Meena (831) 274-8661
meena@carmelpinecone.com

SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$20.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! DEADLINE: TUESDAY 4:00 PM • VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM

ACUPUNCTURE

Pacific Grove Acupuncture and Herbolgy
Pain Relief • Arthritis • Insomnia • Fertility

Jacquelyn Van Deusen-Byrd, L.Ac., Dipl. O.M.
(831) 393-4876

BOOKKEEPING/ACCOUNTING

Liz Avery
OFFICE MANAGEMENT/
BOOKKEEPING

* QUICKBOOKS * BILL PAYING
* HOUSEHOLD/OFFICE MANAGEMENT

Making Your Life Easier! 831.917.3962

CABINETRY

AMBROSE POLLOCK
CABINETRY, FURNITURE & MILLWORK

Reasonably priced, exceptional quality full service woodworking since 1979 in Carmel, Armoires to Wine Rooms- no commission too large or too small. Affordable quality, workmanship guaranteed, complimentary estimates. CA Contractors license #409836. Repairs and restorations welcomed. 2012 Class Schedule now available. Contact Ambrose @ 831.625.6554 and woodart@sbcglobal.net. All credit cards accepted.

CARMEL AND SAN FRANCISCO DESIGN STUDIO GALLERY LOCATIONS

ANNE THULL
FINE ART DESIGNS
When a Touch of Elegance Matters
Bespoke Products

www.ANNETHULLFINEARTDESIGNS.COM

ARCHITECTURAL ART • FUNCTIONAL ART • FINE ART
ONE OF A KIND & LIMITED EDITION PRODUCTS
Truly Custom Cabinetry, Fireplace Surrounds, Furniture, Light Fixtures
Lost was in bronze Sculptures, Paintings, and much more!

CARMEL RANCHO SQUARE CENTER -
26346 CARMEL RANCHO LANE SUITE ONE
OPEN DAILY BY APPOINTMENT 831-293-8190

Fine Woodworking By Paul Sable
Fine custom cabinetry/furniture for the discriminating homeowner/designer or contractor.
45 yrs. experience. Excellent local references.
Free estimate. Call Paul 831-345-3540 cell
www.sablestudios.com/woodworking

CAREGIVER/HOUSE CLEANING

Caregiver & House Cleaning
Available PT/FT.
Excellent Refs. Very experienced.
(831) 383-2082

CONCRETE

CONCRETE WORK
PAVER DRIVEWAY REPAIR
STONE, WOOD FENCE, PATIOS
ALL TYPES, LARGE OR SMALL
JOHN 831-224-6759
TAFOYA CONSTRUCTION
BONDED & INSURED / LICENSE #746144

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

Kurt Hall Const. Inc.
Kitchen-Bath Remodel
Window-Door Replacement
Specializing working w/ owner Builders
Free estimates call (831) 233-8720
Lic. #422841 www.kurthall.com

LOORAM BUILDERS
40 YEARS EXP.
QUALITY WORK & AFFORDABLE
FREE ESTIMATES
CALL (831) 915-0992 Lic. #469152

THAMES CONSTRUCTION
NEW CONSTRUCTION - REMODELING - ADDITIONS
QUALITY WORK AT A REASONABLE COST
KITCHENS & BATHROOMS A SPECIALTY
(831) 224-2605
Lic. # 816559 thamesalbion@gmail.com

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

Jim Yates Construction
Over 20 years of trusted service
License# 947618

Residential/Commercial Pnn/831-601-1224
New/Remodel/Repair Fax/831-384-4524
www.JimYatesConstruction.com

Edmonds Design & Construction
831-402-1347

Reasonably priced - Qualified and Experienced
Historic Renovations
Kitchens-Windows-Doors-Decks-Remodeling
www.edmondsconstruction.com 3-D CAD drawings - Lic 349605

WESTWOOD CONSTRUCTION CO.
Residential - Commercial - Custom Homes

Ken Ketola Serving Monterey County since 1980
Ph 831.233.4388 P.O. Box 3062
Fax 831.747.1101 Monterey, CA 93942
www.westwoodconstructioninc.com CA: 447194 NV: 017460

WATSON BUILDING & REMODELING
Additions, Kitchen & Bath, Decks & Fences.
All facets of Home Repair, 30 yrs in Monterey
Tony Watson - Gen. Contractor, Lic.# 724182
(831) 771-2951

Lifestyle
Caribou Construction Co.
It's time for a change!

DESIGN - BUILD - REMODEL
Serving Carmel & the Entire Central Coast Since 1979
Finest Quality - Unparalleled Customer Service - Uncommon Professional Results

Custom Homes Kitchens Bathrooms Interiors
Remodeling Fireplaces Doors Porches/Decks
Additions Cabinetry Windows Garages
Facelifts/Repairs Granite/Marble Hardwood Floors Fences/Gates

Trustworthy - Punctual - Clean - Affordable
FREE ESTIMATE
624-1311
California State License # 658021
www.caribouconstruction.com

CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN
A better way to build

bd CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN
Designing | Building | Remodeling
FINE CUSTOM HOMES
carmelbuilding.com
831-626-8606 License #786482

DISASTER CLEANUPS

Disaster Cleaning & Mitigation
Certified

GOT MOLD?

"Indoor Pasteurization"
Certified Disaster Cleaning
Call (831) 970-7089

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Carmel Valley Electric Inc.
Serving the Peninsula since 1960
Residential/Commercial,
Service Repairs
Remodels, Custom Homes
LED Lighting, Yard Lighting & Solar
CA Certified Electricians • Lic. # 464846
(831) 659-2105
Credit Cards Accepted

SINCE 1946
VILLAGE ELECTRIC
SERVING THE MONTEREY PENINSULA SINCE 1946

- Electrical Contracting
- Remodel Specialty
- Service Work
- Electric Gate Operators
- Lighting Consultation
- Energy Saving Low Voltage Lighting

624-1811
P.O. Box 221997 • State Lic. #315741 • Carmel, 93922

FALLON ELECTRIC
Residential & Commercial
Service / Repairs
For all of your electrical needs.
Great Rates!
(831) 620-0759
lic.#912607

10% Discount

GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

Monterey Peninsula Landscape Contractors Association

greenscape california, inc.
The Peninsula's Premier Certified Green Gardeners
Carmel Chamber Member License 948144 Bonded & Insured
Full Service Property Maintenance & Installations
Award Winning Gardeners serving our unique Micro climates since 1987
831.250.6200 www.greenscapeca.com

FENCES AND DECKS

ON-LINE FENCE
DECKS, REDWOOD, TREX,
POWER WASHING, SEALING.
REMODELS & HOME IMPROVEMENTS.
Call Jimmy (831) 915-3557
Lic. #830762

Mullen Construction
Fences, Decks, Gates & Trellis, Patios, Stone Work, Concrete, Retaining Walls, Driveways, Pathways, Irrigation Systems, Lighting & Specialty Garden Maintenance
License # 751744 (831) 917-7536

FITNESS

LIGHTHOUSE PILATES
Beautiful Space - Fair Prices
Excellent Teachers
(831) 917-7372
703 Lighthouse Ave. PG, 93950
www.LighthousePilates.com

FIREPLACES

"If your fireplace smokes, it won't when I leave!"

I do extensive repairs on masonry fireplaces only.
BAD DAMPERS, SMOKERS, FIREWALLS,
CHIMNEYS, CROWNS...ANY AND ALL
No zero clearance • Not a sweep
Rumford fireplaces - New & retrofit
831-625-4047

FIREWOOD

OAK FIRE WOOD
Quality, well split dry oak, delivered.
(831) 601-9728 TF

FIREWOOD
Dry Oak Wood, Dry Eucalyptus.
Cords and half cords of each.
Free delivery.
(831) 385-5371

FLOORS

HARDWOOD FLOORS
New, Repair, Refinish. 24 years experience.
Lic. # 552884.
Scott Buck (831) 277-4945.
buckhardwoodfloors@gmail.com 11/30

Rick Broome & Son
HARDWOOD FLOOR SPECIALISTS
SERVING THE MONTEREY PENINSULA SINCE 1947
PH/FAX (831) 375-7778
LIC. #573904

FURNITURE REPAIR

ANDY CHRISTIANSEN
CHAIR DOCTOR
(831) 375-6206

GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

- Full Tree Service
- Garden Maintenance
- Planting
- Poison Oak Removal
- Pebble & Stone Work
- Fence Construction/Repair
- Hauling
- Garage Cleanouts

15 Yrs Experience • Excellent references
Matias Gardening (831) 601-5734

MASONRY • LANDSCAPING • CARPENTRY

Brick, Stone Concrete Rock-Block Plumbing Sheetrock Insulation Roofing

Gardening Plant Pruning Lawn Maintenance Sprinklers Clean-up & Hauling

Fences, Decks Pavers, Repair, Tile, Painting Plastering Stucco

Ramiro Hernandez Cell (831) 601-7676

GARDENS by EVE
20 YRS. LOCAL EXPERIENCE
WEEKLY • BI-WEEKLY • MONTHLY
831-760-6404

GARDEN CLEAN UP & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE
Repave & Masonry, Irrigation & Tree Service
(831) 901-9656 Lic. #761579

Creative Landscape
Yard Maintenance, General Landscaping, Field Mowing, Weed Whacking Hauling, Roof Blowing & Gutter Cleaning
Weekly ~ Bi-weekly ~ Monthly
Free Estimates ~ Efficient Friendly Service
Call Caleb (831) 254-4939

DANIEL'S LANDSCAPING SERVICE
COMPLETE LANDSCAPE INSTALLATION

- Stone Work
- Concrete Brick
- Low Voltage Lighting
- Cobblestone Pavers
- Irrigation Systems
- Drainages

COMMERCIAL & RESIDENTIAL
www.danielsqlandscaping.com
(831) 915-6567 INSURED & BONDED
CA LIC # 943784

You deserve the best...

Robert Dayton Landscaping
HANDS ON OWNER/OPERATOR
Specializing in: Full Service Maintenance, Landscape Renovations, Low Voltage Lighting, Landscape Hard/Soft Installation
Get Ready for Summer with Drip Irrigation
Licensed, Bonded & Insured
FREE ESTIMATES!
Serving Monterey Peninsula Since 1981
(831) 233-2871 License # 916352

HANDYMAN SERVICES

JOHN NORMAN HANDYMAN SERVICE, LLC
Adept Tradesman - Electrical, Plumbing, Carpentry, Tile, Painting, and Hauling. Very Reasonable Rates. Lic. # 889019
(831) 595-9799. TF

ALL AMERICAN HANDYMAN
Bus. Lic 23953, Com Gen Liab Insurance, Honest, Reliable, No Job Too Small:
Repair Slow drains, Lights, Painting, Dripping Faucets, Fences & Decks, No Contractor License (Ch12§7027.2)
(831) 250-8112

Handyman & Gardener
The Economical Answer!
20 years experience
"Happy Rates"
You will enjoy a perfect job every-time.
(831) 297-2511 Licensed

HAULING

TRASH IT BY THE SEA
Hauling is my calling. Yardwaste & Household debris. No Job too Small!
Call Michael (831) 624-2052. TF

NOTICE TO READERS: California law requires that contractors taking jobs that total \$500 or more (labor or materials) be licensed by the Contractors State License Board. State law also requires that contractors include their license number on all advertising. You can check the status of your licensed contractor at www.cslb.ca.gov or 1-800-321-CSLB. Unlicensed contractors taking jobs that total less than \$500 must state in their advertisements that they are not licensed by the Contractors State License Board. THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION requires household movers to include their PUC license number in their ads. Contact the PUC at (800) 877-8867.

JOSEPHINE SWIFT BOYER

1921-2012

On December 26, 2012, Josephine Swift Boyer died peacefully at her residence in Carmel, California at the age of 91. Born on August 8th, 1921 in Portland, Oregon she spent her early years in Pasadena, California and her



summers in Gloucester, Massachusetts. Daughter of Carleton Byron Swift and Lila Leonard Swift of Pebble Beach, California and Gloucester, Massachusetts, Josie attended the Polytechnic School in Pasadena, Miss Branson's School, and Westridge School, where she was head of the student body. She graduated from Bennington College in 1943. Upon graduation Josie worked briefly for her grandfather Arthur Leonard in his office at the Chicago Stockyards, and then in the offices of Poetry Magazine and Esquire. She was a gifted artist, beginning her studies at the age of fourteen, when she was sent by her grandfather to study sculpture with George Demetrious and his wife Virginia Lee Burton at their studios in Folly Cove, Massachusetts. Continuing her art studies in

high school, she went on to major in art at Bennington. In April of 1951 Josie married a Wyoming prospector, Winston Boyer. Together they lived in Wyoming, Montana, and Moab, Utah with their three children. Josie moved back to California with her children in 1961 and became a teacher. She taught at the Cowan School in Carmel Valley, and then in the Seaside, Marina, and Monterey schools, where she also worked as a school librarian. Josie was a great reader and knitter as well as an artist, and had a lifelong interest in and love for animals-- from the goats, pigs, ducks, dogs and reptiles she had as a child to the Boyer family dogs, her hedgehog, Frances, her pot-bellied pig, Rosie, and the countless baby birds she rescued, raised, and released, including the scrub jay Do Dah, the most recent rescue. She appreciated the joys of life until the end, as well as the friendship of neighbors, the company of friends and family, and that of her caregiver Dana Sullivan. Josie will be missed by all who knew her, including her surviving sisters Harriet Swift Holdsworth and Lila Swift Monell, her friend Dotty Brown, her children Eliza Boyer Baer, Winston and Jonathan Boyer and their spouses, her grandchildren Stella and Gabriel Baer, great grandchildren Weston and Eden, and her many nieces and nephews. A private memorial service will be held in Carmel at a date to be determined, and another in Gloucester, Massachusetts this summer.

Ann Colyer Rook

12/06/12



Ann Colyer Rook died on November 30th, 2012 while gardening at her home in Carmel, California. Ann was 92. She had been a resident on the Monterey Peninsula since 1978, first living in Pacific Grove and for the past 30 years in Carmel.

Born Elizabeth Anne Colyer in 1920 in Pasadena, California, she was the youngest of three children born to Harry A. and Elizabeth S. Colyer. She grew up in San Marino, California, attended Polytechnic School in Pasadena and later The Spence School in New York City. She attended Mills College, earning a degree in Psychology and was its Student Body President in her senior year.

She married Charles Alexander Rook in October of 1942 and they subsequently raised three sons in San Marino, California. She was an avid sports fan, taking her sons to numerous sporting events. On their weekends for over 20 years she and Charlie and their sons were actively involved in the sailing community at the Balboa Yacht Club in Newport Beach.

Ann spent five years as a court advocate working with families of mentally ill and developmentally disabled patients at Camarillo State Hospital. Later she worked 10 years at Port O'Call women's store in Pasadena as both a sales person and later as a buyer. After moving to the Monterey Peninsula, she spent 17 years as a sales person and buyer at Derek Rayne in Carmel and 5 years as a sales person at the Carmel Dress Shop. She was also active with the Carmel Foundation, the Carmel Library, the Point Lobos Foundation and the Monterey Aquarium.

For many years she was the glue for the Colyer Clan and kept on top of her sons' activities. She was also a watcher of both men's and women's sports up to her passing. She was preceded in death by her husband Charles, son William as well as brothers Samuel and Thomas. She is survived by her sons Thomas (Barbara) of Seattle, WA. and James (Robin) of Rio Rancho, NM. She is also survived by four grandchildren: Michael, Jeffrey (Lauren), Julie and Jason as well as two great grandsons: Liam and Anderson.

There will be no services and her ashes will be spread off the Monterey Peninsula coast.

Remembrances can be made to the Carmel Foundation, P.O. Box 1050, Carmel, CA 93921

SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$20.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! DEADLINE: TUESDAY 4:00 PM • VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM

HEATING & COOLING

ALL SEASONS
HEATING & COOLING
831.643.2303
Installation Service & Repair
Duct & Dryer Vent Cleaning
License #951231

HOUSE CLEANING

EXPERT HOUSECLEANING
Have your home cleaned by "The Best in Town." Great rates!
We also do gardening and windows.
License #6283
(831) 402-5434 or (831) 392-0327

Lily's House Cleaning
Excellent References Available.
15 Years Experience.
Reliable and Thorough Cleaning
(831) 917-3937

Isabel's Management Services
15 Yrs. EXPERIENCE • PROFESSIONAL & EXCELLENT REFERENCES
Serving Pebble Beach, Carmel, PG & All of Monterey Bay
Residential • Commercial • House Management
Ideal for Realtors • Vacation Homes • Move In & Move Out
Window Cleaning • Power Wash
Available Anytime ~ ANA or LURIA CRUZ ~
831-262-0671 • 831-262-0436

HOUSE CLEANING cont.

Pristine House Cleaning
Nikki Thompson 831.869.0550
Serving Monterey P.G., Carmel, & Pebble Beach
Detailed and thorough work - 20 years exp.
Fluent in English and German
Reasonable Rates

Are you the one who tries everything to keep your house clean?
No more torture, call a professional!
Local references, good prices, honest, reliable & thorough cleaning.
CALL NOW, TAKE A BREAK AND RELAX
Sonia (C) 277-0146
(H) 659-3871
Green Service Available

HOUSECLEANING
Fast & Reliable. 12 yrs exp.
English Speaking.
Reasonable Prices. Local references
Pets welcome
Call Angelica & Maria
(831) 917-2023 (831) 657-0253

Graciela Cleaning Services
House- Office- Garage-Move in/ Move out
20 years experience
831-241-4692
Excellent Local references available

HYPNOSIS

explore the past
Birdsong Hypnosis
www.Birdsonghypnosis.com
or call 831-521-4498

HYPNOTHERAPY / PAST LIFE RECALL
www.DrMancuso.com 831-626-6565
5 Claire's - www.CarmelPsychic.com
In Person - Phone - SKYPE - Email
Facebook.com/DrGabrielleMancuso

MASONRY

Driveways - Patios - Walls
Pavers or Stone
Professional Stone Repair
PETER EICHORN MASONRY ARTISAN
Over 30 yrs local experience
Personal Service - Free Consultation
(831) 624-2894 LIC. # 935056

MOVING

CARDINALE MOVING & STORAGE, INC.
Local, nationwide or overseas. Complete moving, packing storage or shipping. Agents for United Van Lines. CAL PUC #102 808.
Call 632-4100 or 800-995-1602. TF

J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.
We can handle all your moving and storage needs, local or nationwide. Located in new 20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize in high-value household goods. Excellent references available. MTR 0190259, MC 486132.
Call Jim Stracuzzi at (831) 633-5903 or (831) 901-5867. TF

MOVING cont.

MILLER MOVING & STORAGE
Local, Nationwide, Overseas, or Storage.
We offer full service packing. Agents for Atlas Van Lines. CAL PUC# 35355
CALL (831) 373-4454

OFFICE SUPPLIES

NOW OPEN!
Shipping, Notary, Mailboxes, Gifts, Office Supplies & More!
NW of Mission St. & 7th Ave
"Court of the Fountains"
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921
(831) 624-1800
www.carmelofficesupply.com

ORNAMENTAL IRONWORK

QUALITY IRONWORK
HANDRAILS • LIGHT FIXTURES • GATES
RAILINGS • FURNITURE • HARDWARE
SCULPTURE • HEARTH ACCESSORIES
ETALLWERKS
CALL: 831.241.3366

Get your complete Pine Cone by email —free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com

SERVICE DIRECTORY
continued on
page 20 A

SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$20.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you!
DEADLINE: TUESDAY 4:00 PM • VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM

SERVICE DIRECTORY continued from page 19A

PAINTING & RESTORATION

NIELSEN CUSTOM FINISHES, INC.
Serving the Peninsula since 1987

Painting Effects & Restoration
Old World Craftsmanship • New World Technology
Decorative Arts • Color Consultation

CUSTOM PAINTING
GLAZING & ANTIQUING
FAUX & MARBLE FINISHES
FURNITURE RESTORATION
VENETIAN PLASTER

BRETT NIELSEN
ARTISAN
(831) 899-3436
License #676493

PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

WILL BULLOCK PAINTING & RESTORATION
Interior and exterior. Top quality yet economical.
Residential specialist - 35 years local references.
Full range of services. Fully insured, member BBB,
EPA certified. Lic. #436767. see willbullockpainting.com.
Call 831-625-3307 for a free estimate, or cell 277-8952.
TF

Kofman Enterprises Inc.
PAINTING CONTRACTOR/GENERAL CONTRACTOR
Quality workmanship at reasonable prices.
No job is too small! We can paint your bathroom, touch up your
window or paint your entire house. Senior citizen discount.
Fast Response • Many local references • In business on Peninsula since 1991

Please call us at **(831) 901-8894**

Visa/Mastercard accepted Lic. #686233

INTERIOR
EXTERIOR
FAUX FINISHES

License # 710688
POWER WASHING

JOSEPH YOSCO
Painting
Since 1988

NAT-42043-1

P.O. Box 4691
Carmel, CA 93921

C-(831) 238-1095
(831) 622-7339

DUKE GENERAL CONTRACTING & PAINTING

Pride in Customer Satisfaction
All Phases / 30 years exp.
Handyman Services • Drywall • Carpentry
(831) 320-1279 cell
Dukerus@att.net
Free Estimates / Bonded & Insured • Lic #561848

DM PAINTING
Lic # 948239
831-236-2628
INT/EXT RESIDENTIAL &
COMMERCIAL PAINTING

Cabinet Refinishing
Brush, Roller or Spray
Drywall Repair
Pressure Wash & Deck Restoration
Insured & Bonded - Free Estimate
References Available Upon Request

Lic# 905076
PAINTING
on **Q**

Free Estimates
Interiors • Exteriors • Fine Finishes
Power Washing • Local References

www.PaintingonQ.com
Owner Joe Quaglia 831-915-0631

AT&T PEBBLE BEACH

Reserve your space NOW in the
AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am
section to be published on:
February 8, 2013
Space reservation deadline: Friday, Feb.1
Meena (831) 274-8590

PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING
Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability,
competitive rates, free estimates, excellent refer-
ences. Lic. #609568 insured. (831) 394-0632.TF

831-262-2580
Interior / Exterior
Someone you can trust and depend on
-FREE ESTIMATES-

PAINTMAN
painting & decorating
Lic. #935177

Find us on
Facebook
NAT-103462

Reputation Built on achieving the highest quality

PENINSULA HOME WATCH

Peninsula HOME WATCH
LOCALLY OWNED AND OPERATED

We check your home when you are away,
whether vacationing for a week, traveling for months or a second
home-owner who visits occasionally. We offer wide ranges of
services; weekly, bi-monthly or monthly Home Watch visits.
We also provide one time services...such as cleaning, catering,
Welcome Home and Sorry to Leave services

(831) 625-3810
www.homewatchmontereypeninsula.com

ACCREDITED MEMBER
NHWA

PERSONAL TRAINING

Personal Training

Warren Haber
Phone: 831-659-5921

Fitness at Any Age

PLUMBING

CHRIS DOHERTY
PLUMBING AND HOME REPAIR SERVICE

Plumbing
Water Heaters
Toilets and drains
Garbage disposals
Gas lines, etc.

Home Repair
Electric and sprinklers
Doors and windows
Drywall, etc.

(831) 869-8797 Lic. # 754660

PLUMBING

PRECISION Plumbing
Contractors Inc.

Full Service Licensed Plumbing company
New Construction & Remodels, Repiping, Water Heater Service
& Replacements. Family Owned and Managed. Excellent
References, Senior Citizen Discounts & Referral Fees Available.
www.preplumb.com License #886656

(831) 622-7122 OR 649-1990

ROOFING

ROSS ROOFING

60 Years of re-roof/repair expertise.
"Maximum Roofing Peace of Mind."

(831) 394-8581

BBB ROSSROOFING1950.COM

DORITY ROOFING SOLAR

Roofing & Solar Perfected
375-8158
Lic. #728609
dORITYroofing.com

www.carmelpinecone.com

TREE SERVICE

IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL
Complete Tree Service
Fully Insured
Lic. # 677370
Call **(831) 625-5743**

**TREE TRIMMING
REMOVAL • PLANTING**
30 Years on the Monterey Peninsula

JOHN LEY 831.277.6332
TREE SERVICE
FULLY INSURED • FREE ESTIMATES CA LIC. 660892

VIDEO

HARD TO FIND VIDEO
"Because a Good Video is Always Hard to Find"

422.1021

Bill Graham
Owner / Manager

760 Bellarmine
Salinas, CA 93901

WINDOW CLEANING

J'B WINDOW CLEANING
Commercial & Residential
Windows, Skylights, Power Washing, &
Rain Gutter Cleaning

(831) 601-1206
(Bonded & Insured)
Competitive Prices

20% Discount w/this ad

NOTICE TO READERS: California law requires that contractors taking jobs that total \$500 or more (labor or materials) be licensed by the Contractors State License Board. State law also requires that contractors include their license number on all advertising. You can check the status of your licensed contractor at www.cslb.ca.gov or 1-800-321-CSLB. Unlicensed contractors taking jobs that total less than \$500 must state in their advertisements that they are not licensed by the Contractors State License Board. The PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION requires household movers to include their PUC license number in their ads. Contact the PUC at (800) 877-8867.

POLICE LOG
MARCH 2ND
CARMEL VALLEY

PAST-TENSE PROWLING

WITH THE SUSPECT REMOVING THE BULB FROM A MOTION-DETECTOR TYPE FLOOD LAMP

GOING THROUGH AN UNLOCKED VEHICLE

AND SPREADING POPCORN ON THE GROUND AT THE SCENE

VICTIM BELIEVES HIS MAIL FROM THE SATURDAY DELIVERY WAS TAKEN TOO.

CASE SUSPENDED DUE TO NO LEADS.

POLICELOGCOMICS.COM

FOOD

From page 17A

epicenter and social hub in Sand City!" They credit the local culinary and arts communities with providing the necessary support to move the project to the construction phase.

The cost to attend the Grand Finale is \$5 per person unless you arrive between 4 and 5 p.m., in which case it's free. Members of the military will have to pay \$3 to enter after 5 p.m., while kids under 16 are free. The Indy is held in the building at 600 Ortiz Ave. in Sand City.

And while The Independent is under construction, Champagne and Orosco will hold their First Thursday events elsewhere on the Peninsula. Plans for March 7 won't take them far, though: They are working on a popup dinner in The Independent Art Gallery next to Post No Bills craft beer house at the same location. To learn more, visit www.facebook.com/TheIndependentMarketplace.

Galante's library is open

Galante Vineyards will hold a Library Wine Tasting in its Dolores Street tasting room Friday, Feb. 8, from 5 to 8 p.m., featuring some older vintages from the cellar. Fans will have the opportunity to compare rare gems to newer offerings, and Galante will offer special pricing on the library wines, too.

Tickets are \$15 apiece, or \$10 for club members. Email lisa@galantevineyards.com or call (831) 624-3800 to reserve a spot or to learn more. The tasting room is located on Dolores Street south of Ocean Avenue next to Piccadilly Park.

Art, music, wine and chocolate

A group called The Monterey Contemporaries — a youthful set of Monterey Museum of Art supporters — will present the Mo+Co Love Mixer Friday, Feb. 8, from 6 to 8 p.m.

DJ Hanif will set the mood in the museum's Drawing Room while members sip wines from local vineyards, taste specialty chocolates and enjoy other culinary delights during what is being described as "an event for indulging passions for art, music, wine and chocolate."

Admission is \$5 for MMA members and students, or \$10 for nonmembers, and is limited to those 21 and over. The event will take place at La Mirada, 720 Via Mirada off Fremont Street in Monterey. Parking is free at nearby Monterey Peninsula College. For more information, call (831) 372-5477 ext. 110 or visit www.montereyart.org.

Liquid love

McIntyre Vineyards' Tasting Studio at the Monterey Hyatt is honoring Valentines by offering a special Liquid Love Match tasting Saturday, Feb. 9, through Sunday, Feb. 17. The romance-inspired event includes McIntyre's sparkling wine, rosé of Pinot Noir and Kimberly Vineyard Merlot, complemented by a chocolate-covered strawberry, for \$5 per person.

In the tasting room, which is located in the Hyatt at 1 Old Golf Course Road in Monterey, the Hearts & Rosé Valentine's gift package contains a Lula's chocolate-covered marshmallow heart and a bottle of McIntyre rosé, and the staff can also suggest other flavor combinations for tempting your sweetie.

The studio is open daily at 9 a.m., and will remain so while the hotel is under renovation. To learn more, call (831) 649-WINE (9463) or visit www.mcintyrevineyards.com.

Sweetheart days

Valentine's Day falls on a Thursday this year, presenting lovey-dovey couples and would-be romantics plenty of opportunities to spread the celebration out over several days and places.

Cima Collina winery will hold its first Valentine's

Dinner Feb. 14 at 6:30 p.m. in the tasting room at 19 E. Carmel Valley Road. Hosted by winemaker Annette Hoff Danzer, the special evening will feature Cima Collina's Tondre Grapefield Pinot Noir from 2005 to 2009, paired with dishes prepared by Earthbound Farm executive chef Sarah LaCasse. Tickets are \$95 per person, excluding tax and tip. For reservations or information, call (831) 620-0645 or visit www.cimacollina.com. The Valentine's dinner is part of a series of second-Thursday dinners hosted by Cima Collina.

"That's Amoré" is the theme of this year's **Baum & Blume's Very Special Valentine Dinner** in the Carriage House Café at 4 El Caminito in Carmel Valley Village, with smoky eggplant crostini, creamy lemon and garden herb risotto and entrée choices of rosemary-roasted lamb chops with salsa verde, roasted fennel and baby carrots; braised pheasant breast with creamed savoy cabbage, glazed mushrooms and cipollini onions; or petrale sole piccata with sautéed green beans. Dessert will be chocolate cream puffs with rose-scented mascarpone crème. The cost is \$98.50 for two plus tax and tip. Call (831) 659-0400 to reserve.

Wild Coast Restaurant in the Treebones Resort near Gorda is billing its Feb. 14 dinner as Romance on the Coast. Chef Tim Hrusa will prepare a prix fixe dinner that includes a half artichoke with pine nut gremolata and red wine-roasted garlic aioli, butternut squash soup with pumpkin seed cream, Wild Coast beet salad with pancetta and calendula citrus vinaigrette, petit filet and Scottish salmon with blue cheese potato gratin and garden vegetables sauced with beurre rouge, and Chocolate Oblivion — bittersweet flourless chocolate torte with raspberry coulis and whipped cream. The cost is \$70 per couple, tax and tip included, and dinner will begin at 7 p.m. Call (877) 424-4787 from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. weekdays to reserve. A deal on a yurt for the night is available, too. www.treebonesresort.com

Named by opentable.com as one of the Top 10 Most Romantic Restaurants on the Central Coast, the **Sardine Factory** (701 Wave St. in Monterey) will offer a Valentine's menu from 5 p.m. until closing. Priced a la carte, the special dishes are Castroville artichoke bisque (\$10), baby arugula and watercress salad with strawberries and stilton (\$9), slow-roasted prime rib au jus with roasted garlic mashed potatoes and vegetables (\$39), Maine lobster tail and grilled wild prawns with chive risotto and vegetables (\$45), a surf and turf of prime rib and lobster tail (\$48) and Tahitian vanilla bean crème brûlée with Le Grand passion soaked raspberries



From San Francisco

PRINCESS CRUISES
escape completely

Alaska Grand Princess®
10 days, July 9 to July 19, 2013
San Francisco to Juneau, Skagway, Glacier Bay,
Ketchikan and Victoria BC Canada

Prices start from
\$1784.00 P.P.

Subject to change without notice
Transportation from Salinas, Monterey to the pier included

PACIFIC GROVE TRAVEL

593 Lighthouse Ave Pacific Grove, CA 93950 • 831-373-0631

Fare applies to a minimum lead-in category on a space-available basis at time of booking. Fares are per person, non-air, cruise-only, based on double occupancy and apply to the first two passengers in a stateroom. These fares do not apply to singles or third/fourth-berth passengers. Call the above agency for more details. Government fees and taxes are additional and subject to change. Princess® reserves the right to impose a Fuel Supplement of up to \$9 per person per day on all passengers if the NYMEX oil price exceeds \$70 per barrel, even if the fare has already been paid in full. This offer is capacity controlled and may not be combinable with any other public, group or past passenger discount, including shipboard credits. Offer is not transferable and is available to residents of the 50 United States, Canada, Puerto Rico, Mexico and the District of Columbia who are 21 years of age or older and receive this offer. Fares quoted in U.S. dollars. See the applicable Princess Cruises® brochure or princess.com for terms, conditions and definitions that apply to all bookings. © 2012 Princess Cruises®. Ships of Bermuda registry. CST# 1003488-110

**Beautiful Gardens
deserve
Beautiful Pots**

VISIT OUR VAST COLLECTION
OF POTTERY GARDEN ART
TALAVERA POTTERY
AND MORE!

Tuesday - Sunday
2360 HWY 1
Moss Landing 95039
831-768-7557
potstopml.com

POT STOP

THIS PLACE IS POT HEAVEN!

and white chocolate curls (\$10). To reserve, call (831) 373-3775 or go to www.sardinefactory.com.

At **Aubergine** in Carmel, executive chef Justin Cogley and executive pastry chef Ron Mendoza will collaborate on a Valentine's Day Aphrodisiac Dinner, promised to be "an absolutely stimulating evening of sumptuous dishes, brilliant wines and decadent desserts, all themed around history's most aphrodisiacal foods and ingredients." The four-course dinner will be offered Feb. 14 for \$110 per person, not including tax and service, with an additional \$85 wine pairing option. Aubergine will also offer its Aphrodisiac Tasting Menu for \$125 per person (\$110 more for wines) Feb. 15-17. The restaurant is located in L'Auberge Carmel at Monte Verde and Seventh. Call (831) 624-8578 or visit www.laubergecarmel.com.

Bernardus Lodge's Valentine Sweethearts Luncheon of chocolate, Champagne and wine-country cuisine is set up for Saturday, Feb. 16, from 11 a.m. to 2 p.m. Masterful pastry chef and chocolate wizard Ben Spungin will show attendees how to make their own chocolate bars, and wine director Mark Buzan will host a tasting of rosé champagnes, including Henri Billiot Fils from Ambonnay, France; Domaine Julien Fouet from Loire Valley, France; and Caracioli Cellars from the Santa Lucia Highlands.

The main event will be chef Cal Stamenov's buffet, including an oyster bar, roasted vegetable salad, swordfish paella, and Sonoma chicken with grilled lemons and rosemary prime beef, followed by the dessert buffet of handcrafted chocolates and salted caramel ice cream sundaes with bananas and hazelnut crunch. The cost to attend is \$95 per person, including tax and tip. Bernardus is located at 415 Carmel Valley Road. Call (831) 658-3550 for additional information and to reserve. www.bernardus.com

WINTERS FINE ART GALLERIES

"I'm loving my new digs!"



TWO GREAT LOCATIONS!

Sculpture Gardens & Gallery

Hwy 1 South,
Between Point Lobos
and Carmel Highlands.

FREE PARKING
831-624-1974

Vézelay, France Gallery
78 Rue St. Pierre
831-224-5627

Jerry & Joanie and
Monet Boucheé Touché

www.wintersfineart.com

ANIMAL HOSPITAL AT MID VALLEY CENTER, CARMEL

831.624.8509

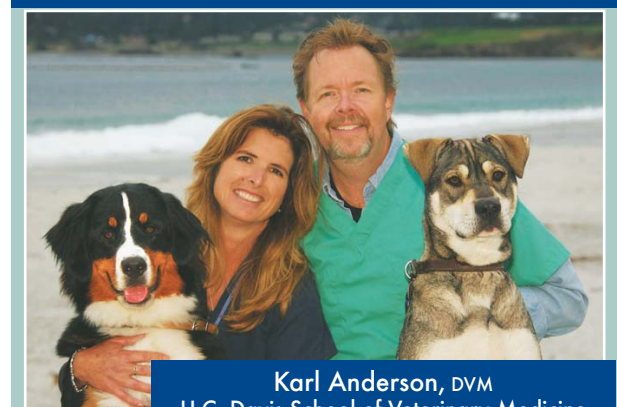
Providing the highest quality medical and surgical services for dogs and cats

- ▲ Diagnostic ▲ Trauma/Emergency
- ▲ Surgery ▲ Digital Xray
- ▲ Ultrasound ▲ In House Laboratory

***Our latest State of the Art

THERAPEUTIC CLASS IV LASER
(For treatment of inflammatory issues
and various sources of pain)

Ask about our routine Dental Special



Karl Anderson, DVM
U.C. Davis School of Veterinary Medicine
Lori Anderson, Hospital Manager &
Veterinary Technician

**FREE HEART-
WORM TEST**
with paid exam for
new clients •
\$40 value

Available for housecalls for Euthanasia
and other situations as appropriate.
312 Mid Valley Center • 831-624-8509
Near Jeffrey's Grill & Catering



Serving Carmel, Carmel Valley, Big Sur, Pebble Beach,
Pacific Grove, Monterey and other surrounding areas.

Manicures Pedicures Shellac

NAILS Atelier
MANICURIST

Melissa Czerwiak 831.233.4805

San Carlos between 7th & 8th, Carmel

747

From page 1A

kind of aircraft, and they'll want us to try to book the 747-8 for them," predicted Craig Carter, CEO of Luxe Travel of Orange County, which specializes in high-end travel for celebrities. He also flew on the new airplane last week. "It has the same cachet it did when the 747 first came out in the 1970s," Carter said.

His comments are good news for executives at Boeing, who took a multi-billion-dollar gamble in 2005 when they decided to launch the 747-8 program. So far, the company has 126 orders for the airplane, which has a list price of \$351 million, in both passenger and freight variants. It needs to sell a lot more for the 747-8 to be profitable — something that should be possible with a projected market of \$280 billion for large passenger aircraft over the next 20 years, as airlines expand their intercontinental routes and replace their aging widebody fleets.

Elizabeth Lund, vice president and general manager of the 747-8 program for Boeing, said the 747-8 is well positioned to tap into that market — especially in an era of high fuel costs and heightened concern over noise and CO₂ emissions.

"We designed the 747-8 to have a 15 percent improvement in fuel burn, and when you're going to spend the billions it takes to do a brand-new airplane, or a major redesign, you need an improvement like that to make it work," Lund said.

Compared to the 787, the 747-8 has had a flawless debut, and since it went into regular service in October 2011, the new airplane has done even better than projected at cutting fuel consumption, achieving a 16 percent savings, according to the aircraft's chief engineer, Bruce Dickinson.

Thanks to new engines from General Electric, and a distinctive scalloped engine housing that optimally mixes the engine's outflow with the surrounding air, the 747-8 has a 30

percent smaller noise footprint than its predecessor, Boeing said. And its carbon emissions are 15 percent lower.

"When we began developing the 747-8 in 2005, we were looking at an update of the existing 747, but we ended up with an airplane that is 70 percent new," said Dickinson.

Among the fuel-saving features is a completely new, thinner wing, which Dickinson said was developed with advanced computer software. The "supercritical" shape of the wing creates more lift and less drag with lower weight, he said. Like the 787, it also has a graceful, upward curve during flight.

The 747-8, which has so far logged more than 100,000 hours in the air, Boeing announced Thursday, is also longer than its predecessor, with room for up to 51 more passengers and 26 percent more cargo volume. It is now the longest aircraft in the sky, at 250 feet.

The increased size is one of the features that reflect the key role Lufthansa played in the development of the 747-8. The German airline, with its extensive network of premier long-haul routes connecting Asia, Europe, the Middle East, Africa, and North and South America, has long been an important Boeing customer. And Lufthansa's fleet manager, Nico Buchholz, was very specific in pushing Boeing to update the 747 — and to do it in a way that would meet his airline's needs, according to Lund.

"He had a very distinct vision in his mind of what he wanted the new 747 to be," she recalled. "The stretched fuselage was an important part of that, because it would give Lufthansa the room it needed for its premium passengers."

"The more passengers you can accommodate, the better chance you have to make a profit," said Nils Haupt, Lufthansa's head of corporate communications for the Americas. "Our concept was to use the nose of the new 747 for first class, where it's very private and very quiet, and we wanted a stretched upper deck, where we could create a large but private area for business class."



With Asian and Middle Eastern carriers spending huge sums in an effort to dominate parts of the luxury, long-haul travel market, Haupt said buying new airplanes and offering super-premium service is the only way to compete.

"Cost-cutting is like brushing your teeth, you have to do it every morning," Haupt said. "But reducing passenger safety, service and comfort is not the way to do it."

Lufthansa has ordered 19 of the new 747-8s. Of the four it already has, two are dedicated to connecting Frankfurt, Germany, with Washington, D.C., and Los Angeles, which makes the 747-8 available to passengers flying out of Monterey on their way to Europe.

At an inauguration ceremony at Los Angeles' Tom Bradley International Airport Dec. 10, 2012, Deputy Mayor Matthew Karatz noted that the 747-8 has 32 more seats than the aircraft it replaced, which he said would benefit the entire city.

"Every seat is worth millions a year in additional revenue for the Los Angeles economy," Karatz said.

Officials noted that Korean Air and Air China have also ordered the 747-8, and expressed hope they'd fly it to California, providing an even bigger economic boost for the entire state.

Passengers who have flown on the 747-8 don't have a lot to say about that sort of impact, though. For them, the experience of a long flight on the new airplane was all about its improvements in passenger comfort and service. The advanced in-flight entertainment system in coach makes even an 11-hour trip from Germany go by much more quickly, they say. And the luxury in business class and first class — especially the seats that convert to lie-flat beds — makes it something to be savored, not dreaded.

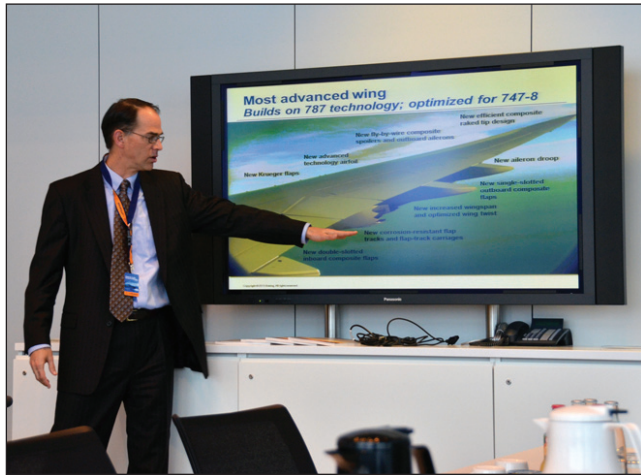
"Flying in the upper deck has a very private feel, almost like you're in your own airplane," Michaels said.

"The quietness makes the experience much more relaxing," agreed Carter, after his roundtrip on Lufthansa between Frankfurt and Los Angeles.

Many frequent flyers also say that the 747, with its distinctive upper-deck hump, is still the most beautiful airplane in the sky. They're very glad Boeing decided not to retire it.

"Aesthetically, it's a gorgeous bird, and it hasn't lost its attractiveness after 40 years," Haupt said. "In cargo and for passengers, it has always been the favorite."

Even for artists, the 747 is something to be admired, he said. "We had a meeting with people from the Museum of Modern Art in New York, and they told us, 'We would love to have a 747 for our collection,'" Haupt said. "For them, it's an industrial icon."



Upon arrival at a snowy Frankfurt airport Jan. 21 (left), a new Lufthansa 747-8 proudly shows off its distinctive — and lengthened — upper-deck hump, which the airline uses for an exclusive business class cabin (top right). The airplane's chief engineer, Bruce Dickinson (above, left), says many innovative features have been incorporated into the 747-8's high-tech wing, which make it more fuel-efficient. Another new feature is the scalloped engine cowling (above), which reduces the plane's noise.

PHOTOS/PAUL MILLER

WE SEE IN 3D

RADIATION PHOBIC?

Our latest technology Dental CT uses a fraction of radiation than older machines, and over 78% less than a hospital Cat scan. Additionally, we can do a **WHOLE MOUTH EX-RAY** in less than 3 seconds. No more OUCH when you bite down.

We embrace the dentistry evolution, to provide only the best options for you.

Jochen P. Pechak DDS MSD
Diplomate, American Board of Periodontology

Perio & Implant Center
21 Upper Ragsdale Drive
Monterey in Ryan Ranch across from The Herald

Sedation "SLEEP" Dentistry

www.DrPechak.com
Read more about it, Dr. Pechak anytime

831 . 920 . 0009

We are a Delta Dental provider
Courtesy billing for all insurances.
Interest Free Financing available!

Tea Rose Collection

BEAUTIFUL
VALENTINE GIFTS

Glass Hearts,
Heart Soaps
Heart Cookies
Jewelry, Cards
Valentine Decorations

Ocean btwn Lincoln & Monte Verde
P.O. Box 5552, Carmel, CA 03021
(831) 624-3097

tearosecollection.com

S E N I O R S

MISSION

From page 12A

steel rods inserted and grouted into place in vertical and horizontal holes drilled through the walls.

Work in the attic — new wiring, fire protection systems and strengthening of the roof — should be completed soon, according to Grabrian, and a new layer of plywood to strengthen the roof should be installed by the end of February.

At that point, the scaffolding and plastic sheeting that have kept the Mission dry during construction can be removed. The foundation has been renting the covering for \$32,000 per month.

“They have to specially build all that stuff — they didn’t just have it lying around,” Grabrian said of the metal scaffolding and panels protecting the roof. The contractor built the pieces specifically to fit over the top and lowered them into place with a large crane. The foundation and the contractor decided the time and costs saved by not having to wait until the dry season to do the work more than offset the expense of renting the plastic covering.

Once the plywood sub-roof is in place and has been waterproofed, the temporary covering can be dismantled, and workers will reinstall the old clay barrel tiles they painstakingly removed and stacked at the start of the project.

The only new construction is a handicapped-accessible bathroom.

“If we did our job right, you won’t be able to tell we did a thing,” Grabrian said.

Phase two details

The next phase of the Basilica restoration, originally estimated at \$2.2 million, includes fixing the deteriorating exterior walls, towers and Moorish dome; repairing woodwork, including windows and the exposed rafter tails under the

roof; upgrading mechanical, electrical, radiant heating and fire protection systems; installing new lighting; and bringing doors, ramps and railings into ADA compliance.

“If we wait until all \$2.2 million is raised to begin this last part, it may take a couple of years,” Grabrian said. “Inflation of wages and materials will increase the cost to at least \$3 million, not to mention more deterioration of external surfaces.”

As a result, the foundation opted to get busy raising the money and to authorize the contractor to start on the second phase, even if all the cash isn’t yet in the bank.

“If we can raise a little over a million fairly quickly and begin this work immediately, while the scaffolding is still up and the contractor is in place for the seismic retrofit, we can save at least \$1 million,” he said. “The decision was made last week to proceed with the remainder of the Basilica restoration now.”

As a result, the start of the next round of projects can

dovetail with the end of the first phase, and most of the savings will come from the fact the infrastructure and workers are already onsite.

With the help of the \$350,000 challenge grant, “we are optimistic we can fund and complete most of Basilica restoration work by this summer,” Grabrian said.

Overall, the foundation has so far raised close to \$6 million. Most of that money went to the seismic work, as well as a few side projects, like the refurbishment of the Mission’s bells.

“It’s possible that by the middle of this year, we’re looking at the Basilica restoration being completed, and then we’ll be heavily involved in tackling what’s next — probably the museums,” he said. “And that’s a whole different type of project and significance.”

But the group has to raise the money for the rest of the restoration, first. To contribute, visit www.carmelmission-foundation.org or call (831) 624-3261.

SHIRLEY KIATTA, RN, CMC

- ELDER CARE CONSULTANT
- COMMUNITY RESOURCE SPECIALIST
- CERTIFIED GERIATRIC CARE MANAGER



Helping Families Make Informed Choices

I am an initial contact to...
Assess needs of client and family.
Identify resources to meet the client's needs.
Assist in coordinating those resources.

2010 Business Excellence Award Winner
 Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce

Monterey/Salinas Offices and Home Visits
479 Pacific Street, Monterey • 60 West Alisal Street, Salinas
831.645.9950
www.shirleykiatta.com / skiatta@msn.com

The Cottages of Carmel
 GRACIOUS SENIOR LIVING IN THE HEART OF CARMEL

Olive Oil • Wine • Chocolate Tasting

Please join *The Cottages of Carmel, Dr. Stephen Brabeck of The Quail and Olive, and Ventana Winery* for a very special Valentine’s Day event benefitting the American Heart Association

Thursday, February 14
3:00 pm to 5:00 pm

Taste and purchase Olive Oil from The Quail and Olive, Wine from Ventana Winery and Chocolates.

Take another look, we are more affordable than you may think.
Assisted Living – Memory Care Community



 26245 Carmel Rancho Blvd. Carmel, CA 93923
(831) 620-1800
www.thecottagesofcarmel.com
Cynthia@thecottagesofcarmel.com

RCFE License #275202259

 EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY

Celebrating 100 Years of Service to our Local Community



Carmel Drug Store, a preferred pharmacy for all SiverScript and Smart D members.

Take advantage of the savings as well as the short wait times and delivery service.

- Accept all insurance plans
- No waiting in long lines
- Delivery service available – 624-3819


“Let us take care of all your drug store needs.”

Thank you, Ross Arnold & Family

CARMEL DRUG STORE
 Ocean Ave. & San Carlos
 Downtown Carmel-by-the-Sea
831.624.3819
www.CarmelDrugStore.com
 Pharmacy Hours: 9am-6pm Mon-Fri
 Store Hours: 8am-10pm • 7 Days a Week

PUZZLED ABOUT YOUR RETIREMENT LIVING OPTIONS?

You'll Find the Right Answers at **CARMEL VALLEY MANOR**






ACROSS

- To soothe one who is in distress; luxurious surroundings
- Freedom from danger
- A desirable mental state
- Many choices
- A device or service which eases a task or effort
- A state of calm and composure

DOWN

- Absence of control from others
- Ability to make one’s own choices and decisions; to move without restriction
- The sense that one is safe and protected
- The company of a compatible person or persons

8545 Carmel Valley Road
 Carmel, CA 93923
 Call to learn more... (831) 624-1281
 (800) 544-5546
www.cvmanor.com

Certificate Of Authority #082
 License #270700110
 A Life Care Retirement Community

SQUEAMISH

From page 1A

licenses the state's physicians, sought to revoke Apaydin's license because of the case. But last week, an examining panel of the board announced it had reached a settlement with Apaydin to issue him a "public reprimand" instead.

The details of the case, revealed in the medical board's decision and in a formal "accusation" issued by the board's executive director, Linda Whitney, in August 2011, make it hard to believe Apaydin is still allowed to practice.

A long series of painful events

According to the documents, in December 2004, a patient, identified as "JP," had his prostate removed by Apaydin because it was cancerous.

In July 2007, he went back to Apaydin, complaining of pain and blood in his urine. A cystoscopy revealed that a "contracture" had formed where the bladder connects to the ureter. Apaydin gave JP antibiotics and scheduled him for laser treatment to reopen the contracture, which should have relieved the man's symptoms.

On July 16, 2007, Apaydin performed the procedure, but in doing so, he cut a wire used to guide the laser and left a sizable piece of the wire in JP's bladder. He was negligent when he "failed to realize that his laser had cut the wire, resulting in a piece of wire being left in the patient's bladder," the medical board said. But it gets worse.

On July 27, 2007, a radiologist did a CT scan of JP's pelvic area. In his report — which was later reviewed and initialed by Apaydin — the radiologist wrote that "there is a high-density wire or tubing seen within the urinary bladder," and recommended it be removed.

Despite having seen the report, Apaydin apparently failed to take note of the radiologist's findings and did nothing to remove it, the board said, which also constituted professional negligence.

When JP continued to have pain, incontinence ("requiring three diapers daily," the medical board said) and other symptoms, Apaydin merely treated him with antibiotics and "recommended Kegel exercises."

As late as March 2008, JP was complaining of "erectile dysfunction, hematuria, blood clots and bladder pain," the medical board reported. Apaydin continued to see JP and consult with him, and continued to give him antibiotics.

Finally, in May 2008, JP "had a cystoscopy performed in Arizona, the wire was discovered in the bladder and removed," according to the medical board's documents.

Apaydin's actions constituted "repeated negligent acts and/or omissions," under California's medical licensing laws, making him subject to disciplinary action, Whitney said.

To read the full Medical License Board report about Apaydin, go to <http://www2.mbc.ca.gov/License-LookupSystem/PhysicianSurgeon/Lookup.aspx?licenseType=A&licenseNumber=46632> and click on "Public Record Documents."

BERGSTROM

From page 1A

There, she alleged he forcibly sodomized her, while he argued it was consensual. She was intoxicated and called police after running out of his house and hiding in a drainage ditch. After being taken to the hospital by ambulance, she underwent a seven-hour exam by "a specially trained Sexual Assault Examiner, who documented injuries all over her body, including injuries to her genital area which were consistent with trauma," according to Johnson.

Second trial was set to begin

Following a jury trial in July 2009 that included a couple of other women testifying against him about similar sexual encounters — though Bergstrom was never charged with any crimes relating to their experiences — he was found guilty of forcible sodomy and sentenced to six years in prison.

But Bergstrom appealed the conviction on multiple grounds, and in a split decision rendered in December 2011, the Sixth District Appellate Court determined the judge in the original trial had improperly instructed the jury when it came to deciding Bergstrom's guilt. He was transferred out of state prison back to county jail while his new defense attorney, Richard Rosen, and Johnson prepared for a new trial.

After several delays, the second trial was set to begin Jan. 28, and Rosen earlier said he planned to introduce evidence that would call into question the credibility of Bergstrom's accuser.

But Bergstrom, now 56, entered a no-contest plea on Jan. 25, which is the same as a guilty plea. He faces multiple civil cases, including one filed by Jane Doe.

Victim says she's 'grateful for closure'

Johnson said Jane Doe appeared in Monterey County Superior Court Judge Julie Culver's courtroom Jan. 25 before Bergstrom was sentenced, and "spoke very eloquently about how grateful she was to have closure on this case, and that she was able to see that justice was done for her. She said that she has met many sexual assault victims since this happened to her — both male and female — who never come forward and never get the chance for justice."

Johnson praised the woman's "great courage in her willingness to testify once again" and observed the difficulty victims of sexual assault have in facing their assailants in court.

"The district attorney's office particularly commends the victims in this case for coming forward and testifying about such a traumatic and personal event, given the intense media coverage in this case, and the small community involved," Johnson said. "It would have been impossible to bring the defendant to justice without their participation."

Bergstrom, who once had a thriving practice, lost his medical license after his conviction and will be required to register as a sex offender for the rest of his life.

GOING OUT OF BUSINESS



**After 17 Years Serving
Monterey Peninsula
It's Time to Close Our Doors**



EVERYTHING MUST GO!

HAZARA LOOM
DESIGNER COLLECTION

CORNER OF FOREST AND LIGHTHOUSE AVE.

DOWNTOWN PACIFIC GROVE • 831-647-1686

MON-SAT: 10-6 • SUN 10-5

BROCCHINI & RYAN
PROPERTIES



Little Piece of Nature

Owners built this large, custom designed home in 2005 with the highest quality materials. The home sits on a 7,500 square foot lot and has in excess of 3,000 sq. feet of living space. Four bedrooms, enormous great room, 2 baths, 2-car garage, gourmet kitchen with Viking stove and refrigerator, large island and custom cherry cabinets. Incredible back yard and decks for classy outdoor entertaining.

\$1,295,000 • www.777Sinex.blucb.com



Paul Brocchini
831.601.1620
DRE# 00904451



Mark Ryan
831.238.1498
DRE# 01458945

www.carmelabodes.com

Editorial

There must be new water, and now's your moment to make it happen

WE'VE BEEN beating the drum for so long, the poor thing is a wreck. But after years and years of this newspaper calling for the Monterey Peninsula's new water project to provide enough to protect the community (and especially the hospitality industry) from drought, allow owners of lots of record to build on their land, give homeowners some leeway in adding on to their homes, allow minimal new development approved by local city councils and the board of supervisors, and provide for other basic human needs of the community, the mayors' water group is actually getting ready to call for it to happen.

If it's finalized (which it seems likely to be), the mayors' position will be to recommend to the California Public Utilities Commission that our new water supply project be big enough to include a small amount of new water for these very purposes.

This is a, "Hallelujah!" moment for the entire community, and remarkably enough, almost everybody seems to recognize it. The Monterey Peninsula Water Management District board of directors has also called for a small amount of new water to be provided, so has a coalition of local businesses, and so have lots of other people. Only the League of Women Voters of the Monterey Peninsula and a few other similarly extremist groups are against it.

However, the danger is far from over. State law gives a disproportionate amount of political power to extremists — giving them unlimited opportunity to speak at public meetings, forcing taxpayers to pay for their lawyers, etc., etc. The majority of citizens can see their interests slighted and their wishes ignored, even when they are directly expressed at the ballot box, in favor of what a few loudmouths want.

So, now is the time to convert yourself into an activist, if only for a little while.

If you want to be able to have a few flowers in your garden and add a bathroom to your house if you ever decide you need one, you should speak up.

If you want your neighbor who's a carpenter or a tile man to have enough work to keep his family in decent circumstances, now's the time to bring it up.

If you don't want hotel rooms to be shut when the next drought hits, write a letter to the editor or two.

And if you want your town to have a little bit more housing and a small amount of economic growth every year, get ready to attend a public meeting or two.

The water district says it will have a town hall meeting soon for the public to sound off on how big a water project should be. When it's scheduled, we'll let you know. And when it happens, you should be there.

BEST of BATES



"Been on vacation?"

Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. Letters cannot exceed 350 words, and must include the author's name, telephone number and street address. Please do not send us letters which have been submitted to other newspapers. We reserve the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication and to edit for length and clarity.

The Pine Cone only accepts letters to the editor by email. Please submit your letters to mail@carmelpinecone.com

More coverage unfair to teenage driver

Dear Editor,

I found your headline detailing the final outcome of the Masten case ("Teen who killed Masten will not be charged," Jan. 25) to be unfair and deliberately deceptive. Your phrasing insinuates that the driver of the vehicle played a voluntary role in the death of another person.

The fact that Mr. Masten died does not make him the only victim, nor does it absolve him of the responsibility that he bears for the incident. Mr. Masten attempted to cross a busy highway at rush hour, not in any kind of marked crosswalk, and in doing so stepped out from behind a tall vehicle directly into the path of an oncoming vehicle. There is no way to twist or turn or deny

this fact so that it somehow becomes the fault of the driver. When was the last time any of you attempted to cross Highway 1 at rush hour, in the thick of the traffic? If you found out that your child had done this, would you not severely reprimand him or her?

It is indeed a tragedy that the Masten family lost one of their sons in this senseless way. My heart truly goes out to them, and I understand that on some level it may be easier for them to come to terms with the accident of they can shift the blame off of the man whom they loved. However, that does not excuse your newspaper for choosing to print the headline that it did. I realize that the Masten name is an influential one in Carmel, as shown by this paper's groveling, obsequious response to the friend of the Masten family who chided you for daring to print a letter critical of Mr. Masten. It is my sincere hope that this family's prominence played no role in your reporting of this event.

Emily Norton, Carmel

Ambulance clarification

Dear Editor,

An important clarification needs to be made regarding your article relating to which ambulance should respond in the Greater Carmel area.

Cypress Fire Protection District is the first responder providing medical assistance to our constituents in the Greater Carmel area and our engines are staffed with paramedics to provide the best medical

See LETTERS page 13A

■ **Publisher** Paul Miller (paul@carmelpinecone.com)
 ■ **Production and Sales Manager** Jackie Edwards (274-8634)
 ■ **Office Manager** Irma Garcia (274-8645)
 ■ **Reporters** Mary Schley (274-8660), Chris Counts (274-8665)
 Kelly Nix (274-8664)
 ■ **Advertising Sales** Real Estate, Big Sur - Jung Yi (274-8646)
 Carmel-by-the-Sea, Carmel Valley & Carmel - Joann Kiehn (274-8655)
 Monterey, Pacific Grove, Pebble Beach, Seaside, Sand City
 Meena Lewellen (274-8590)
 ■ **Obits, Classifieds, Service Directory** Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)
 ■ **Legal Notices** Irma Garcia (274-8645)
 ■ **Advertising Design** Sharron Smith (274-2767)
 Scott MacDonald (274-8654)
 ■ **Office Assistant** Hannah Miller (274-8593)
 ■ **Circulation Manager** Scott MacDonald (261-6110)
 ■ Employees can also be emailed at firstname@carmelpinecone.com

The Carmel Pine Cone

www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 99 No. 5 • February 1, 2013

©Copyright 2013 by Carmel Communications, Inc.
A California Corporation

734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950
 Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, California 93921
 Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com
 or firstname@carmelpinecone.com
 Telephone: (831) 624-0162
 Fax: (831) 375-5018

The Carmel Pine Cone

was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 35759, July 3, 1952

THE SAFEST PLACE TO INVEST YOUR MONEY IS RIGHT BEFORE YOUR EYES

I'M NOT an investment advisor. Let's be clear about that.

When it comes to money matters, it becomes evident very quickly that I have no idea what I'm talking about. The \$2 I put in a mutual fund today will be worth two shiny pennies tomorrow.

But do I ever have a great stock tip for you!

As owner/editor of *The Santa Lechuga Expectorator*, the newspaper of record serving the proud town of Santa Lechuga, I'm here to tell you that newspaper stocks are boffo these days.

This might come as a surprise to the average observer, inasmuch as newspapers have been managing their own demise and writing their own obituaries for several years now.

But it's true. We here at *The Expectorator* have been working long and hard to mollify our investors and financial officers so that their expectations are not disappointed.

Above all else, I have a clear and solemn responsibility to my investors, and they

expect a solid return from *The Expectorator*. The pledge I make to my readers is that I will not disappoint my investors.

For many years, newspaper owners were silly in their beliefs that the widgets they produced were community assets, that the gathering of news and information on the printed page was some sort of sacred trust, that they had developed an unspoken pact with their readers to reflect the communities in which they circulated.

While sacred trusts and local responsibility are fine utopian ideals, they do little to assuage the teeming investors who constantly badger me for better profits.

Thanks to a series of high-profile transactions and trades among savvy entrepreneurs who find utopian ideals a hindrance to solid investment strategies, the widget I produce at *The Expectorator* is a lean, mean money-making machine. And I have become much more "business-like" in the operations of *The Expectorator*.

Employees are an extravagance, of

course, a needless impediment to the bottom line, so *The Expectorator* was proud to announce a three-tiered termination strategy that eliminated a lion's share of the wastrels who have been devouring a huge chunk of my investors' well deserved profits.

Essential work is now being handled from a call center in Nairobi.

Paper is also a huge waste, so you can see that we are now publishing *The Expectorator* on discount 8-by-11 copy paper we picked up in bulk from the local Staples.

(Notice I said "local?") We support our community by buying local.)

We understand that many of our readers are not comfortable with our new "format," and I understand that. But we do provide alternatives.

For instance, for those of you who are hip and "with it" in the new digital age, I suggest you try our new and improved online pres-

ence, which can be found at www.iexpectorateyou.com.

The main thing for you, the reader, is that

beyond the realm

By JOE LIVERNOIS

I can still fill the white spaces around the advertisements, and that is a commitment I expect to continue for weeks to come.

In summary, please know that I pledge my commitment to my investors while continuing to achieve the basic ideals of *The Expectorator*, which continues to live by its motto:

"All the news that spits, we print."

And even if you don't like what we've done to *The Expectorator*, rest assured that we remain a great investment. And that's the main thing.

How Italy came to be the Italy Americans know and love
IMMORTALIZED IN ROSALIND BURGUNDY'S
ETRUSCAN HISTORICAL NOVELS

Available from: amazon.com barnesandnoble.com
 See: www.etruscan-italy.com for reviews

ADAM MONIZ
 RESULTS FOR CARMEL

地產投資 加州美國

831.601.3320
www.AdamMoniz.com

Sotheby's
 INTERNATIONAL REALTY



Early 20th Century hand painted European Console, excellent condition
 50" W x 20" D x 38 1/2" H
 19th Century French Urn Enamel, artist signed, 22 1/2" H

Photo by Michael Troutman

We specialize in the finer examples of authentic 18th, 19th & 20th century antiques.

Authenticity Guaranteed
 Actively Buying and Selling Antiques • In Business for 50 Years

Visit us at
 590 Lighthouse Ave.
 in historic Pacific Grove
 (831) 373-3505

Hours: Tues - Sat 11 am - 4:45 pm
 Closed Sundays and Mondays
 For appointments call (831) 375-7277

TrottersAntiques.com
antiques@trottersantiques.com

Elegance, Comfort, Quality
 VISIT OUR NEW 6,000 SQ. FT. SHOWROOM

Featuring a full line of Fireplaces by
 REGENCY Enviro KOZY HEAT FIREPLACES

**FIREPLACES
 HOT TUBS
 SWIM SPAS**

Open 10-5 Mon-Sat

My Backyard SUPERSTORE
 1805 Contra Costa, Sand City
 (831) 394-2222
www.mybackyardsuperstore.com

'local fine art'

GAA presents:
 CARMEL VALLEY ART ASSOCIATION®

"Meet the Artist"
WILL BULLAS

Come have a chat with
Saturday, February 2nd
 11:00a - 5:00p

Will makes fine art fun!

~ our philosophy exactly! Will's "show & tell" of his award winning characters from his hilarious point of view. He will also speak of major changes in marketing for artists and the internet's impact to the digital art world.

Come in to experience his art for yourself... and just try not to laugh...we double dare you!

open daily~ an artist daily 11am-6pm
 a studio gallery in the sunshine

831.659.2441 • #2 Chambers Ln. & Center St., Carmel Valley

A legal mind, but one that also has a fertile imagination

HE WOULDN'T like me to say this, because he has more than his share of humility, but Gerard Rose is a most remarkable man. He is as thoughtful as almost anyone I've known, and he has incredible energy, which he applies to his law practice and literature, as a consuming reader, and more recently, as a writer himself of historical fiction.

It was in September 2011 when I learned that Gerard had written a novel 10 years earlier, about Ireland in the 1910s. He pooh-pooh'd it as an old effort, but relented and sent me a Word file, which, in a few weeks, was edited into "The Early Troubles" and published.

In March 2012 came "The Boy Captain" about the Revolutionary War American naval hero Joshua Barney. And a few months later he delivered "Bless Me Father," a powerful story of a man growing up in the 1950s and 1960s.

Gerard is now planning a sequel to the last book — inevitably titled, "For I Have Sinned" — and also what will likely be a

series of books based on the bedtime stories he told his children several decades ago.

He is working on these books in his head while the docket in his one-man office is crammed with cases, and while he commutes most weekends to Chicago (his wife and their young daughter live in a northern suburb).

A powerful element in Gerard's writing is his own romanticism. His mother told him, "For everyone there is a great love in your

Great Lives

By TONY SETON

life, and your task is to find him or her. You must never give up. You must always leave yourself open. And some day, if you're a good boy or good girl, God willing, it will happen."

"First of all, the concept is not only important, but the older I get, I've found it's actually true. Much to my shock and amazement. And interestingly, it doesn't happen until you're of advanced age," Gerard said.

What impels him to write? "It's a little bit like a dog walking into your living room and you've got a can of dog food in a bowl. It's

just irresistible. I can't help it. I love it. The only thing that keeps me away is that it's 3:30 or 4 in the morning, and I'm afraid my wife is going to wake up and realize that I'm down the hall working on something like this, and I need to get back to bed before she wakes up." He has been known to write for more than 24 hours straight.

Is it the creation of the plot? "Oh no. That's all inside. When I sit down to write, all I do is spew it out."

Does he write with an outline? "Sure. I could write the last chapter first. In fact, in some cases, I did."

How's he doing on the sequel to his last novel? "I'm dying to start it; unfortunately, I have three trials coming up in the next month-and-a-half. In fairness to my clients, I have to clear the decks, and that's what I've done."

Gerard's work is called civil trial practice. "In every case, as I go along, I write out a story about the case. So I've handled 20 trials in the last five years, I have a story about

each one." Those are his briefs, and a recent one I got to see was eminently readable. The judge seemed to think so too, knocking the opponent's claim down by 90 percent.

He's been practicing for almost 40 years. Are there still surprises? "Always. That's one of the beauties of it. Oliver Twist said, 'The law is a ass,' and sometimes it is, but it's interesting, it's fascinating. And, usually, you learn something ... not only about the law, but you learn about people. You learn some amazing things about the lengths to which people will go to make themselves look good. I remember, when I was a young lawyer, how shocked I was the first time I realized someone was lying under oath. I couldn't even conceive of that. Now, I'm not surprised at it at all."

I asked Gerard if he was happy. "Oh, yes," he responded, "though I would be happiest if I could give up law and just write."

Gerard lives in Carmel, where he used to serve on the city council.



Gerard Rose

DEPOT

From page 6A

"And I'm looking forward to showcasing that history."

Allen, who is losing his lease at the Cannery Row location where he has been for 14 years, said the wharf area is the perfect location to offer a mixed-used or "hybrid" business, which the city and the Monterey Waterfront Master Plan Subcommittee have called for.

While some nearby business owners have objected to another eatery near the wharf, Allen — who also wants to sell local beer and wine, and have a coffee shop in the building — said he doesn't believe he would be in direct competition with other businesses.

"There are no restaurants like mine on the wharf," he said.

The retail store Allen proposes would offer photographs, books and other railroad- and Monterey-related items.

Light boards with historical photographs and touch screens would allow visitors to access the history of the train depot and Monterey, Allen said. Bay Bikes would offer bike

rentals.

A city committee initially recommended Allen's proposal before entertaining an idea by agricultural company Tanimura & Antle, which has proposed a market that offers fresh produce, artisan breads and wine.

On Feb. 4, the subcommittee will make its recommendation to the Monterey City Council, which is expected to decide which business is best for the building at a Feb. 19 meeting.

Allen said he's been encouraging his customers to contact the city council and share their support of his idea.

"I have a huge local following," said Allen, referring to Trailside Café. "It's going to bring locals down to the wharf area."

And Allen has an idea for the train engine at Dennis the Menace Park at Lake El Estero that has been the subject of much recent debate because of safety concerns.

"Our goal in the future is to bring the caboose from Cannery Row and the engine from Dennis the Menace Park" and relocate them near the former depot, Allen said. "It would be a perfect opportunity to put a train there."

TRIAL

From page 8A

retirement plan.

The PGPOA's 26-page lawsuit, which names Frutchey and the 2010 city council, alleges unfair labor practices and asks a judge to find that the council's ordinance unconstitutional.

"The retirement contribution ordinance exceeds the initiative power of the people and violates the city's charter and is therefore invalid and unenforceable," according to the suit filed in Monterey County Superior Court.

The complaint — filed by Sacramento attorney Christopher Miller on behalf of the officers — lists more than two dozen police officers and other police employees who are members of the PGPOA, the police department's bargaining unit. The P.G. Police Management Association, also a plaintiff, represents the police chief and its commanders.

Before the council in July 2010 voted to enact the ordinance, an employees' union representative warned the council it would face legal action if it was passed.

The citizen initiative was crafted by a group of citizens led by former city councilman Dan Davis.

Pebble Beach reads The Pine Cone

PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES

PUBLIC NOTICE

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, on Wednesday, February 13, 2013. The public hearings will be opened at 4:00 p.m. or as soon thereafter as possible. Note: one or more of the items may be on the Consent Agenda. Items on the Consent Agenda will be approved without discussion unless someone requests otherwise. For all other items staff will present the project, then the applicant and all interested members of the public will be allowed to speak or offer written testimony before the Commission takes action. Decisions to approve or deny the project may be appealed to the City Council by filing a written notice of appeal with the office of the City Clerk within ten (10) working days following the date of action by the Planning Commission and paying a \$295.00 appeal fee as established by the City Council. For those projects listed as appealable to the California Coastal Commission, appeals may be filed directly with the Coastal Commission for no fee, by filing a written notice of appeal with the Coastal Commission's Central Coast office in Santa Cruz. Such appeals must be filed within ten working days of the Coastal Commission's receipt of the City's Final Local Action Notice.

If you challenge the nature of the proposed action in court, you may be limited to raising only those issues you or someone else raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the Planning Commission or the City Council at, or prior to, the public hearing.

- DS 12-68
Malcolm Ghazal
NE San Antonio & 10th
Block V, Lot(s) 18 & 20
Consideration of Design Study (Concept) and Coastal Development

Permit applications for the substantial alteration of an existing residence located in the Single Family Residential (R-1) District.

- DS 12-112
Terril & Kathryn Efrid
W/s Vizcaino 9 S Mt. View
Block 102 Lot(s) 9
Consideration of Design Study (Final) and Coastal Development Permit applications for the addition of a second story to an existing residence located in the Single Family Residential (R-1) District.

- DS 12-111
Bill & Adriana Hayward
SE Ocean & Carmelo
Block M, Lot(s) 2 & 4
Consideration of Design Study (Concept & Final), Demolition Permit and Coastal Development Permit applications for the demolition of an existing residence and the construction of a new residence located in the Single Family Residential (R-1) District.

- UP 12-22
David Fink
NE Mission & 7th
Block 78, Lot(s) All
Consideration of a Use Permit to allow live music at a restaurant located in the Central Commercial (CC) District. (400*)

- DS 13-7
Carol Casey
E/s Carmelo 2 S 9th
Block P, Lot(s) 4
Consideration of Design Study and Coastal Development Permit applications for the alteration of an existing residence located in the Single Family Residential (R-1) District.

- DS 13-8
Carol Casey
SE Carmelo & 9th
Block K, Lot(s) 2
Consideration of Design Study and Coastal Development Permit applications for the alteration of an existing residence located in the Single Family Residential (R-1) District.

- DS 12-77
David & Jan Graham
SE Carmelo & 4th
Block GG, Lot(s) 26 & 28

Consideration of a Plan Revision to an approved Design Study for the alteration of an existing residence located in the Single Family Residential (R-1) and Archaeological Significance Overlay (AS) Districts.

- DS 13-6
Noel Barnhurst/Suzanne Cushman
W/s Lobos 2 S Valley Way
Block 2, Lot(s) 1
Consideration of Design Study for alterations to an existing residence located in the Single Family Residential (R-1) District.

- SI 13-2
John Wagner
W/s Lincoln 2 N 7th
Block 74, Lot(s) 11 & 13
Consideration of an application for a brushed metal business sign at a site located in the Central Commercial (CC) District.

- UP 11-13
Richard Pepe
NE Dolores & 7th
Block 76, Lot(s) 22
Review of a previously approved Use Permit allowing exterior seating at a restaurant located in the Central Commercial (CC) District. (Little Napoli)

- DS 12-133
Plum Holdings
E/s Monte Verde 2 N 3rd
Block 31, Lot(s) 14
Consideration of a request for a Time Extension for Design Study and Coastal Development Permit approvals for the construction of a new residence located in the Single Family Residential (R-1) District.

*Project is appealable to the California Coastal Commission PLANNING COMMISSION
Date of Publication: February 1, 2013
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea
Leslie Fenton, Administrative Coordinator
Publication dates: Feb. 1, 2013. (PC 206)

NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE of GLENORE F. MEYER, also known as LENORE FLORENCE MEYER Case Number MP 20991

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of LENORE F. MEYER, also known as LENORE FLORENCE MEYER.

A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by DALE MEREDITH MEYER in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.

The Petition for Probate requests that DALE MEREDITH MEYER be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests the decedent's will and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court.

THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

A hearing on the petition will be held on in this court as follows:
Date: April 14, 2013
Time: 9:00 a.m.
Dept.: 16
Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

If you object to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court

before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in Probate Code section 9100. The time for filing claims will not expire before four months from the hearing date noticed above.

You may examine the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a Request for Special Notice (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A Request for Special Notice form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for petitioner:
DONALD F. LEACH
(SBN 154729)
LEACH & WALKER, A
Professional Corporation
24591 Silver Cloud Ct., Suite 250
Monterey, CA 93940
(831) 373-2500
(s) Donald F. Leach,
Attorney for Petitioner.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 24, 2013.
Publication dates: Feb. 1, 8, 15, 22, 2013. (PC207)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20130164. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **EL CANTARO VEGAN MEXICAN RESTAURANT**, 791 Foam St., Monterey, CA 93940. Monterey County, LUVIA CRUZ, 1035 Fitzgerald, Salinas, CA 93906. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: Jan. 28, 2013 (s) Luvia Cruz. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 28, 2013. Publication dates: Feb. 1, 8, 15, 22, 2013. (PC 208)

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME File No. 20110878. The following person(s) have abandoned the use of the fictitious business name(s) listed: **YONKA SIGNATURE DAY SPA** 118 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923. The fictitious business name was filed in Monterey County on April 14, 2011. File Number 20110878. REGISTERED OWNER(S): 1. CHANTAL TOURTIN 25021 Hidden Mesa Ct., Monterey, CA 93940 This business was conducted by an individual. (s) Chantal Tourtin. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 30, 2013. Publication dates: Feb. 1, 8, 15, 22, 2013 (PC209).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20130187. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CINQ MONDES SPA PARIS CARMEL**, 118 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923. Monterey County. CINQ MONDES SPA PARIS CARMEL LLC, CA, 118 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: Jan. 1, 2013 (s) Philippe Tourtin, CEO. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 30, 2013. Publication dates: Feb. 1, 8, 15, 22, 2013. (PC 210)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20130132. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **MONSTER GODDESS**, 1132 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950. Monterey County. CHO-RONG LUI, 1076 Presidio Rd., Pebble Beach, CA 93953. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: N/A (s) Cho-Rong Lui. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 23, 2013. Publication dates: Feb. 1, 8, 15, 22, 2013. (PC 211)

A century of Pine Cones

THE CARMEL Pine Cone was first published Feb. 3, 1915. In honor our upcoming Centennial, each week we present a look back ...

■ 97 years ago - February 2, 1916

Most Severe Storm That Ever Visited This Section

True to schedule, the cold wave arrived, and with it came the most severe wind, rain and hail storm that Carmel has ever experienced.

Added to the severity of the storm was the danger of falling trees and unroofed dwellings. No section of the town escaped the wind's fury and everywhere lie prone large and small pine trees, uprooted and snapped off.

The storm did not abate until about ten o'clock Friday morning. On Thursday and Friday nights lamps and candles took the place of electric lights, and the telephone wires also were down.

Gadzooks! Now It's Asilomar Junction.

Dan Freeman [a P.G. resident] suggests that Pacific Grove's name be changed to Asilomar Junction. It is possible that this suggestion is made because he owns a villa site out there.

"Asilomar is really the terminal," said Freeman yesterday. "It has a fine depot and I'm going to take the matter up with the railroad officials. If we can place Asilomar on the map by changing the name of Pacific Grove, I am confident it will build up the section rapidly."

■ 75 years ago - January 4, 1938

January Building Hits 3-Year Low

Building permits for the month of January sank to their lowest point in three years, with a total of \$6,722. This is an unimpressive figure beside last January's \$26,357, or even the \$16,526 of January 1936.

Only one house was started during the month, this being a \$3,000 cottage which J. Fraser Hancock is building at the corner of Casanova and Tenth.

Dogs Vanish From Streets of Carmel

The dogs disappeared from the streets of Carmel Tuesday. It may have been the rain; in fact it probably was the rain,

because dogs not being adept in the use of galoshes and umbrellas, don't like going out into the soupy weather. Or it may have been the rigid canine quarantine which was clapped down on the peninsula Tuesday.

The quarantine was invoked by the county health department, and it was made official by telephone messages to the newspapers of the county. A form letter signed by Dr. John C. Sharp, director of the county health department, and countersigned by Dr. R.M. Fortier followed the telephone messages. The quarantine was invoked because another rabid dog was picked up in Monterey last week, making five on the Peninsula in the space of a few months, none of them in Carmel.

Earle Duclus telephoned to say that all dogs must be confined to their owners' premises, can be taken out on leash only, and if found running loose will be picked up regardless of whether or not their licenses have been paid.

■ 50 years ago - January 31, 1963

Near Tragedy

Tragedy narrowly missed Wednesday at the Nick Alioti home on Santa Fe near 4th. Uprooted by ferocious winds, a monstrous pine tree crashed through the roof of the newly purchased home just as Mrs. Alioti walked under the point of impact.

The call came in to the Carmel police station at 12:05 when Robert Martin, manager of nearby Rosita Lodge telephoned to say that he had heard a tree fall into a house.

[According to Nick], "Merrily was in just the right place to avoid injury, and while her nerves are shook, there is no sign of anything serious."

The damage is extensive and the young couple have been forced to move into a motel until repairs have been effected. A casual estimate of the repair bill figures to more than \$2,000.

A New Red Wagon

A new red wagon is not necessarily a Christmas toy, nor is Saturday, 19 January, Christmas Day. But the recent appearance on Ocean Avenue of our new Glorious Red Wagon, brimming over with exuberant children - some of them bearing suspicious marks of middle-age - seemed to contradict these points. Carmel had its new fire engine and, with rather a characteristic Carmel flair, the Fire Department was introducing it to the community.

The new American La France was purchased outright by the city for \$27,000 in cash carefully set aside by the City Council during the past five years in a depreciation fund. With three hundred horsepower under the hood and the capacity to pump better than 1,200 gallons of water per minute, it can roll to the scene of action in a hurry, and has the water volume to smother any ordinary fire.

■ 25 years ago - February 4, 1988

Clint says 'no' to a second term as mayor

Mayor Clint Eastwood put an end to days of speculation when he announced this week that he would not seek a second term as mayor of Carmel.

"Possibly it's the fault of being a motion picture actor," said Eastwood, who will preside over four more Carmel City Council meetings until he leaves office in April. "The fact is, I'm not running," said Eastwood, 57. "(Because) I feel that I would like to spend more time with my family and not lose any more time that might be irretrievable."

By not running for re-election, the filing period for mayor will be extended by five working days, with the new deadline being 5 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 11. At press time, the only two people to have filed papers with the city clerk for mayor are Clayton Anderson and Paul Laub.

Police, FBI seeking whereabouts of paintings

When Simic Gallery curator Roger Evans first noticed the empty wall upon opening the art gallery he didn't think anything of it, but minutes later, when the shattered lower door was discovered, his worst fears came to pass.

Sometime early in the morning on Jan. 28, thieves broke into the showroom, located at Sixth Avenue and San Carlos Street, and stole four paintings valued at a total of \$150,000.

"I assumed they'd been shipped to Beverly Hills (where Simic also maintains an art gallery, along with a gallery in La Jolla)," Evans said. The four stolen works were painted by French impressionist Edouard Cortes. The stolen paintings range in price from \$27,500 to \$38,500.

Carmel police have no suspects in the case and were joined last week by the Monterey office of the FBI in an effort to track down the stolen art.

— Compiled by Lily Patterson



MID VALLEY SHOPPING CENTER

Come... to the Sun

Just 5.5 miles up Carmel Valley Road from Highway One

**FACIALS
MASSAGE
BODY TREATMENTS**

GIFT CERTIFICATES
GIVE THE GIFT OF REJUVENATION AND RELAXATION!

FEATURING JAN MARINI
EPICUREN PRODUCTS



SKINOVATION
SKIN CARE & MASSAGE

301 MID VALLEY CENTER
CARMEL, CA 93923
WWW.SKINOVATION.ORG • 626-7546

Bonded & Insured
CDL #791539



HASTINGS CONSTRUCTION INC.

FREE ESTIMATES

RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL BUILDING CONTRACTOR

New Construction • Remodeling • Additions •
Decks • Fences • Pavers • Kitchens • Baths •
Renovations • Grading / Excavation and more...

831-620-0920

831-250-7159 fax

WWW.HASTINGSCONSTRUCTION.COM

MID VALLEY SELF STORAGE



93 UNITS

Ranging in size from
13 sq ft to 172 sq ft

Mid Valley Shopping Center on Carmel Valley Road
at 5.8 mi marker between Dorris and Berwick Drive

659-4317 • 659-8851

7am UNTIL 7pm

"Clean and Secure"



401 Mid Valley Center

625-3668

Hours: Mon-Fri 6am-8pm
Saturday 8am-4pm
Closed Sunday



THE Poolman

REPAIR • SERVICE
EQUIPMENT • CHEMICALS

SOLAR HEATING SYSTEMS FOR
POOLS • DOMESTIC HOT WATER • HOT TUBS

CONSULTING • SITE ANALYSIS • ESTIMATES

BARTON D. BRUNO, OWNER
203 MID VALLEY CENTER
CARMEL, CA 93923

624-5561

Accepting New Patients!!!

Drs. Kim & Irv Hartford

Optometrists

Offering caring and professional...
Eye Examinations,
Beautiful Glasses, and
Specialty Contact Lenses
for over 27 years in
Mid Carmel Valley



Hartford Optometry
106 Mid Valley Shopping Center
Carmel Valley, CA
625-3911

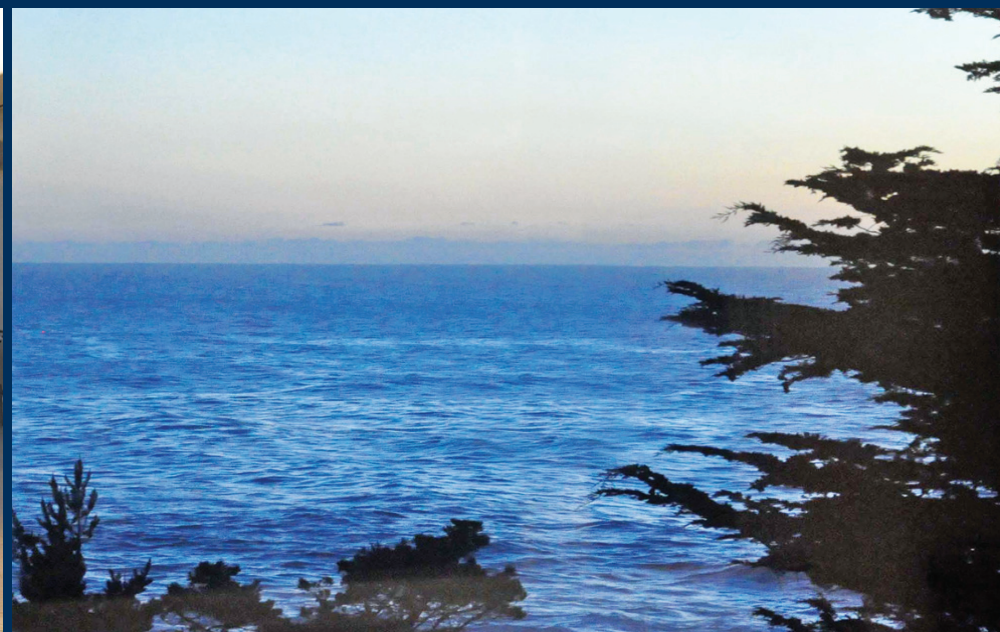
Get your complete Pine Cone by email —
free subscriptions at
www.carmelpinecone.com

SECTION RE ■ February 1 - 7, 2013

More than 120 Open Houses this weekend!

The Carmel Pine Cone

RealEstate



■ This week's cover property, located in Carmel Highlands, is presented to you by David Bindel of Sotheby's International Realty. (See Page 2 RE)

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate

February 1 - 7, 2013



46 YANKEE POINT | CARMEL HIGHLANDS

Located at the foot of Carmel Highlands, 4.5 miles south of Carmel, Yankee Point is a rugged piece of land projecting into the Pacific Ocean. The cliffs are 100ft high & bordered by many ocean swept rocks. It was on this point that world-famous photographer Ansel Adams lived. Few places in CA show such a variety of dramatic scenery & coastal beauty as the land in & around Yankee Point. A small enclave of residences are found immediately S of the Point & share an intimate relationship with this timeless coastal setting. Sited on the ocean side of Yankee Point Drive, the home affords expansive ocean views from all major living areas. The kitchen enjoys soaring open beamed ceilings & exquisite design detail from custom cabinetry to arched windows. A spacious master suite & spa-like master bath delight the senses with luxury and comfort. This exquisite residence includes 4BR, 3.5BA, an office/library & 2000+ sq ft of ocean view patios, professional water-saving landscaping & a private beach. \$2,995,000



David Bindel
831.238.6152

DavidBindelProperties.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Real estate sales the week of Jan. 20 - 26

■ New year's slowdown is definitely here

Carmel

3395 Mountain View Avenue — \$1,600,000
Steven and Melanie Block to Gloria May
APN: 009-241-015

Carmel Valley

26135 Zdan Road — \$339,000
John Compagno to Grandeur Ventures
APN: 416-071-005

108 Rancho Road — \$659,000
Richard Hermanson to Ronald Pinsky and Susan Castillo
APN: 187-211-003

25425 Via Cicindela — \$689,000
Edward Kocher to Tyson Holmes and Kellie Takagi
APN: 169-353-001

7066 Valley Greens Circle — \$800,000
Jack and Shonie Simon Trust to Ridge Capital Investments LLC
APN: 157-052-015

2962 Cuesta Way — \$1,998,000
Janet and Arthur Grego Trust to Patricia Dierkes



2902 Cuesta Way, Carmel Valley – \$4,500,000

APN: 243-052-055

Cachagua Road — \$2,000,000
Sean and Rebecca Flavin and the Big Sur Land Trust to the Monterey Peninsula Regional Park District
APN: 418-191-002/004/006, 417-101-031

2902 Cuesta Way — \$4,500,000
Jeffrey Crapo to Roderick and Denise McGeary
APN: 243-052-023

See HOME SALES page 6RE



CARMEL BAY VIEWS

Carmel-by-the-Sea — Completely remodeled three story vintage home with guest house on Carmel's famous Scenic Road. Situated on a huge street-to-street parcel. \$7,200,000



NEW LISTING

CARMEL MEDITERRANEAN

Carmel-by-the-Sea — Spectacular 4 bd/3.5 ba 1920's Landmark estate located on over 2.5 lots with Carmel Bay and Point Lobos views. Completely remodeled. \$3,950,000.



STONE HAVEN

Carmel — Enter through a discreet courtyard to an elegant entry door leading to a spacious great room with soaring vaulted ceilings. This like new 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath home has it all! \$2,695,000



4 beds, 5 baths | 3,197 sq. ft. | 1/3 acre lot | Private Carmel | \$1,625,000 | www.TreeParCottage.com



CHRIS PRYOR

From Pebble Beach to The Preserve
Representing buyers and sellers

831.229.1124

www.chrispryorproperties.com



THE CHIMNEYS

Carmel — Spacious, beautifully maintained 2bd/2.5ba condominium located within an easy 2 block stroll to Ocean Avenue and village. \$999,000



NEW LISTING

DEER PARK

Monterey — Spacious 4 Bedroom, 3 Bath, beautifully maintained family home at a great location. Large private corner lot next to quiet forested green belt. \$799,000.



CARMEL VALLEY RANCH

Carmel Valley — Top of the Summit. Beautiful home located on a private parcel between two green belts, offers spectacular valley and mountain views. Large 3bd/3.5ba. \$999,000



Bill Wilson

(831) 915-1830
wggwilson@aol.com

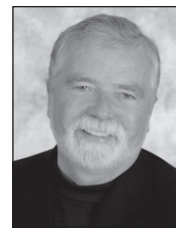


Wilson & Larson

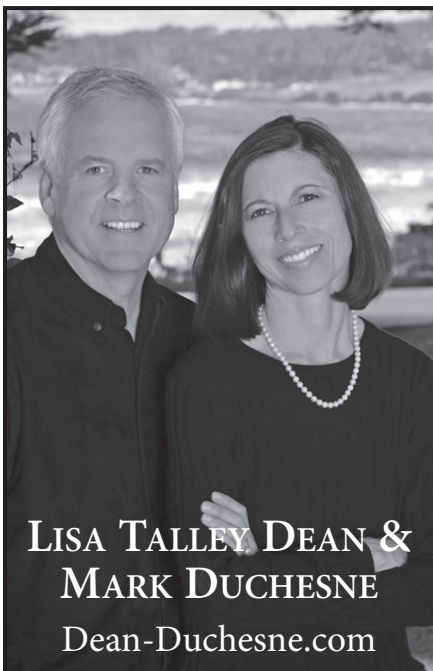
Integrity • Experience • Results
International President's Circle TOP 10%

"Bud" Larson

(831) 596-7834
Bud@CasperByTheSea.com



REPRESENTING THE BEST



LISA TALLEY DEAN & MARK DUCHESNE
Dean-Duchesne.com



OPEN SAT 12-1:30 | 26290 Valley View

Carmel Point Mediterranean on 8,000SF lot. 4BD/4 1/2BA home. 2 car garage. Offered at \$3,695,000

MARK DUCHESNE | 831.574.0260
mark@carmelrealtycompany.com



26173 Dolores | Carmel

Carmel's best Point Lobos/Ocean views, impeccably renovated Monterey Colonial on larger lot with 3BD/3 1/2 BA home. Offered at \$3,495,000

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



OPEN SAT 2-4 & SUN 1-3
Monte Verde 2 NE of 4th

New on the market

Wonderful Carmel Cottage. Completely renovated in 2009. 3BD/2BA only 2 blocks to town and 4 blocks to the beach. Offered at \$1,695,000

LISA TALLEY DEAN | 831.521.4855
lisa@carmelrealtycompany.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

CARMEL | CARMEL VALLEY



5 beds, 5+ baths | \$6,890,000 | www.10BlackMountainTrail.com



6 beds, 8.5 baths | \$5,750,000 | www.5493OakTrail.com



4 beds, 4 baths | \$4,750,000 | www.17MesaTrail.com



6 beds, 6+ baths | \$4,600,000 | www.5452QuailMeadows.com



3 beds, 2 baths | \$4,450,000 | www.42YankeePoint.com



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$3,695,000 | www.26290ValleyView.com



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$3,495,000 | www.26173Dolores.com



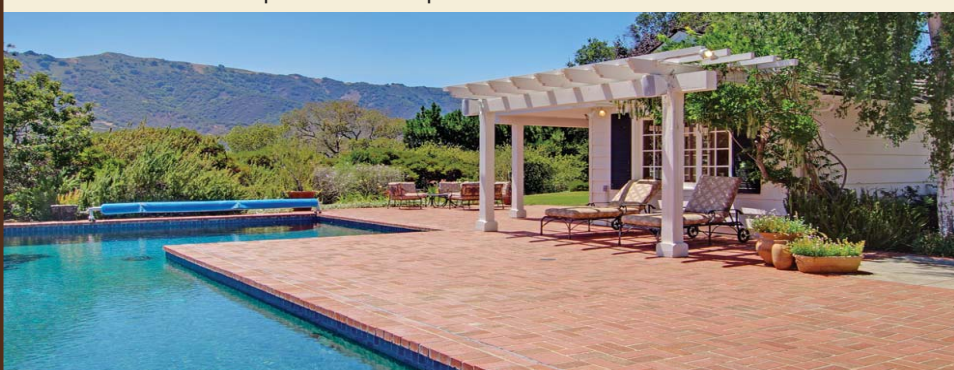
3 beds, 2 baths | \$3,450,000 | www.SandAndSeaCarmel.com



4 beds, 4 baths | \$3,295,000 | www.CarmelPointComstock.com



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$3,195,000 | www.2970FransicanWay.com



4 beds, 5 baths | \$2,450,000 | www.ViaLosZorros.com



4 beds, 3 baths | \$2,195,000 | www.CarmeloAdobe.com

831.622.1000 | www.carmelrealtycompany.com

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years

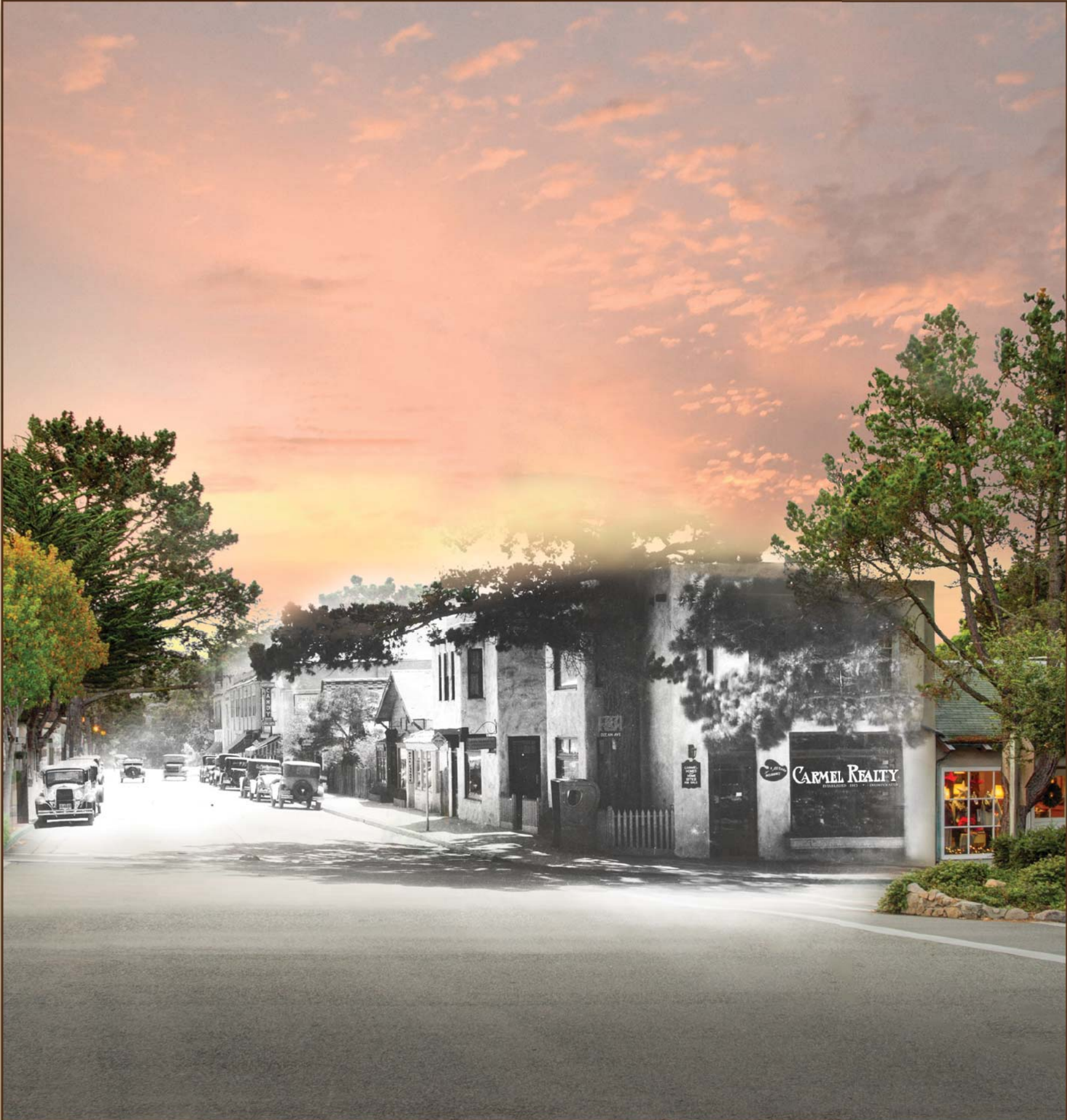
CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913
CELEBRATING 100 YEARS

1913

1932

1950

2013



CELEBRATING 100 YEARS OF COMMUNITY



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

PEBBLE BEACH



4 beds, 6+ baths | \$25,000,000 | www.3177DelCiervo.com



5 beds, 5+ baths | \$24,000,000 | www.3372SeventeenMileDrive.com



6 beds, 6+ baths | \$15,600,000 | www.CrespiPebbleBeach.com



4 beds, 5+ baths | \$8,950,000 | www.1601Sonado.com



7,900+ Sq. Ft. | \$6,695,000 | www.3340Ondulado.com



4 beds, 3+ baths | \$5,895,000 | www.1618CorteLane.com



5 beds, 5.5 baths | \$4,750,000 | www.1553Riata.com



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$4,200,000 | www.3106Flavin.com



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$3,250,000 | www.990Coral.com



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$2,875,000 | www.953SandDunesPebbleBeach.com

DANA BAMBACE
EDDY & ROBERTA
BENNETT
SARAH BOUCHIER
PETER BUTLER
MIKE CANNING
KENT & LAURA CIUCCI
LISA TALLEY DEAN

MARK DUCHESNE
BOBBIE EHRENPREIS
SUSAN FREELAND
CHERYL HEYERMANN
MALONE HODGES
DAVE HOWARTH
COURTNEY GOLDING

JONES
LYNN KNOOP
GREG KRAFT
STEVE LAVAUTE
MARCIE LOWE
SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH
LINDA MILLER

VICKI & BILL MITCHELL
TERRY PERSHALL
CHRIS PRYOR
SANDY SCOTT
MARK SOLLENBERGER
DOUG STEINY
PAT WARD

831.622.1000 | www.carmelrealtycompany.com

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years



HOME SALES

From page 2RE

Highway 68

155 Robley Road — \$552,000
Thomas Glasure to Chadrakant and Krishna Patel
APN: 161-591-007

13293 Corte Lindo — \$690,000
Deutsche Bank to John and Denise Guzik
APN: 161-511-001

15125 Big Sky Lane — \$1,325,000
Joan Nucci to Joseph and Yvonne Roggio
APN: 161-013-005

Monterey

28 Linda Vista Drive — \$520,000
Robert and Joel Leker to
Michael Fitzgerald and Leslie Gallo
APN: 001-931-016

800 Doud Street — \$775,000
Hazel Braudrick to Mark Langston
APN: 001-484-021

Pacific Grove

915 Cedar Street — \$540,000
Colman Burke to Anthony and Glynis Greening
APN: 006-641-076

705 19th Street — \$725,000
Craig and Paula Higgins to William and Heidi Bensley
APN: 006-548-013

154 11th Street — \$775,000
Dianne Roveto to Danny LeSeure and Karen Hewitt
APN: 006-197-003

Pebble Beach

3125 Bird Rock Road — \$850,000
Amelia Craig and the Cushing Trust to
Thomas and Linda Cave
APN: 007-401-011

3100 Bird Rock Road — \$1,250,000



3100 Bird Rock Road, Pebble Beach — \$1,250,000

William and Ann Slautterback to Eliud Garcia
APN: 007-331-015

1552 Viscaino Road — \$2,550,000
Chemical Heritage Foundation to
Steven and Melanie Block
APN: 008-213-016

1140 Porque Lane — \$2,950,000
Kevin and Deborah Larkin to Lindberg Trust
APN: 008-282-008

Seaside

1318 Elm Avenue — \$262,000
Ole Pedersen to Ernest and Norma Zermeno
APN: 012-251-002

1512 Luxton Street — \$330,000
Vince Pryor to Michael and Christine Pekin
APN: 012-204-012

595 Sonoma Avenue — \$405,500
Chase Bank to Federal National Mortgage Association
APN: 011-314-010

4990 Peninsula Point Drive — \$651,000
Kyung Ho and Myung Sook Min to Young and Suzanne Shin
APN: 031-231-056

See HOMES page 8RE



OPEN SATURDAY 1-3



OPEN SATURDAY 1-3



OPEN SUNDAY 1-3

Monterra Ranch
7625 Mills Rd
5 Bed 6 Bath | \$3,495,000

Monterra Ranch
7820 Monterra Oak Rd
6 Bed 9 Bath | \$4,345,000

Pebble Beach
3109 Sloat Road
3 Bed 2.5 Bath | \$2,148,000

"An expert who gets results!"

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Sam Piffero, Realtor 831.236.5389
Sam@SamPiffero.com | www.SamPiffero.com



JUST REDUCED
OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 2-4
24523 Castro Lane, Carmel

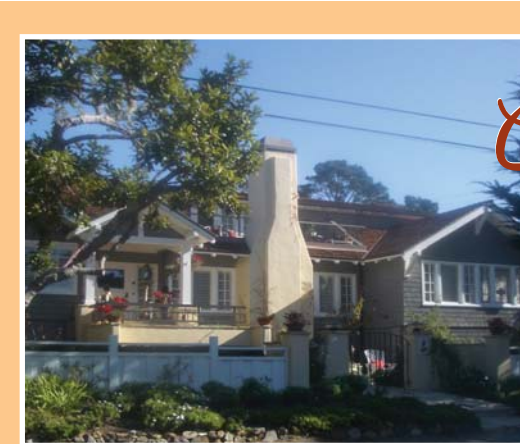


Remodeled 3 bedroom, 2 bath home on oversized Carmel lot with light-filled sunroom. Lush gardens, west-facing front porch, single level. Inviting, turnkey, well-located.

New Price \$995,000



Mark Berry
Broker/Associate
831.277.6511
DRE #00553387



Overheard...

It doesn't stop giving. Whimsy and taste all mixed into one. That's a stellar basement! Lovely! Isn't this the old Mack Estate? It has a backyard! Love it. Just love it! WOW! 3 grand bedroom suites. Entertaining space for a crowd. Short walk to sand... I've always loved this house. \$7,775,000. Fussily perfect.

Robin Aeschliman www.robinaeschliman.com (831) 595-4070



HOME SPOTLIGHT BY RANDI GREENE



Randi Greene
Realtor
831.869.8325

Randi Delivers Results!

Follow the market at:
www.RandiGreene.com
Just Listed | Just Reduced
Pending Sale | Just Sold
DRE #01511285



Carmel Point New Construction. Luxury home by Frank Bruno. Ocean view. 2,600 sq. ft., 3B, 2.5b.
\$3,499,000

www.CarmelSandCastle.com



Just Listed!

Impossibly Cute!

You don't have to lift a finger. Walk to town location.
2B, 2b. \$875,000

www.CarmelDoveCottage.com

POLICE LOG

From page 4A

will take actions to secure the dog inside the house.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A city employee came across a cat that appeared to have been hit by a vehicle on Fourth Avenue. No suspect vehicle information was found. The owner was located and advised. The deceased cat was taken to the CPD by animal control until both owners were advised.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A citizen responded to the Carmel Police Department to report an incident that occurred more than three days ago involving a motor vehicle that may have caused minor damage to a parked motor vehicle on Seventh Avenue. Upon close scrutiny, the damaged area appeared to be superficial. The citizen will have the vehicle checked to determine if further action is deemed appropriate.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Death investigation on Carpenter Street; coroner was contacted.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman called the station to report losing her cell phone while walking on San Carlos Street. She needed the report for insurance purposes and in case the phone was located and turned in to the police department. A brief description of the phone was provided. She was advised to contact the department if she found the phone.

Pacific Grove: Theft of a bicycle at an apartment complex on David Avenue. The

bicycle was not locked up. The caller's son left his Huffy matte black bike next to the front of their apartment door. Unknown who took the bicycle.

Pacific Grove: Officer conducted a foot patrol of the school on Pine. The two front gates located on the east and west sides of the main building were found to be unlocked. Staff was advised and indicated the issue was a "work in progress." Nothing further.

Pacific Grove: Woman requested assistance from an officer. She alleged that she was assaulted during a recent arrest by another police department. She advised she had filed a report with the said P.D. in a complaint format. She was recently hospitalized for 5150 at the time of the P.D.'s contact. She provided medical info. She refused social services assistance and did not qualify for 5150 WI. She later was contacted by officers at the fire department in P.G.

Carmel Valley: Man reported his vehicle was broken into via window smash while parked in a parking lot. This occurred on Tuesday, Jan. 15, between 1300 and 1630 hours. Stolen was an iPod valued at \$60. No suspects.

THURSDAY, JANUARY 17

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vehicle towed from Torres Street.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A manager of a local

See LOG page 13RE



SHOWCASING MONTEREY BAY'S Finest Properties



YANKEE POINT

3 BED • 3.5 BATH • 4,268 SF • \$7,249,000



CARMEL HIGHLANDS

4 BED • 4.5 BATH • 6,923 SF • \$4,250,000



CARMEL POINT OCEAN VIEWS

3 BED • 2 BATH • 3,600 SF • \$2,695,000



SPACIOUS PEBBLE BEACH

4 BED • 4.5 BATH • 4,820 SF • \$2,495,000



CARMEL CHARM

2 BED • 2.5 BATH • 1,750 SF • \$1,590,000



CLASSIC PEBBLE BEACH

3 BED • 2.5 BATH • 2,563 SF • \$1,100,000

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA • MORGAN COURT AT LINCOLN & OCEAN • 831-624-1135

WWW.DAVIDLYNQ.COM



www.MAEWESTCOAST.com

*Too much of a good thing ...
can be wonderful on the
Monterey Peninsula*

Please call or email for a market update.

MAE LAMB | REALTOR® | DRE#01429160

831.917.9857

www.maewestcoast.com



SHOWCASING MONTEREY BAY'S Finest Properties



CALIFORNIA COASTLINE

Unparalleled luxury coupled with breathtaking ocean views await at this grand 13 acre ocean front estate perched on the bluff overlooking California's Monterey Bay. From the majesty of the exterior portico to superbly appointed interior this home offers all the extravagance of luxurious living. The house is 13,200 sf, featuring private path to the beach, 6+ bedrooms, 6.5 baths, 7 fireplaces, and every room in the house features an ocean view with French doors to the patio. In the midst of the dwindling supply of California's ocean front property this offering is an opportunity to own your piece of California's coastline in a spectacular way. Please contact Shanne for a private showing.



SHANNE CARVALHO

REALTOR® | CDPE | DRE# 01339231

MOBILE: 831-588-2374

SHANNE@SHANNECARVALHO.COM

WWW.SHANNECARVALHO.COM

WWW.DAVIDLYNQ.COM

MORE SALES

From page 6RE

Foreclosure sales

Big Sur

37452 Palo Colorado Road — \$169,898 (unpaid debt \$169,898)

Barrett Daffin Frappier Treder & Weiss LLP to Federal National Mortgage Association
APN: 418-041-025

Carmel Valley

26205 Jeanette Road — \$599,000 (debt \$740,536)
First American Trustee Servicing to US Bank
APN: 416-081-037

Highway 68

411 Mirador Court — \$1,067,630 (debt \$1,869,400)
Meridian Foreclosure Service to Deutsche Bank
APN: 173-073-020

Monterey

500 Glenwood Circle unit 512 — \$152,000 (debt \$393,059)
Reconstruct Co. to Pacific Elite Fund
APN: 001-773-035

254 Dundee Circle — \$315,000 (debt \$528,602)
California Reconveyance Co. to the Valerie Diana Cantley Trust
APN: 013-173-014

2 Via Cimarron — \$9,000 (debt \$147,480)
PLM Lender Services to Mortgage Investors Fund LLC
APN: 001-462-009

Pebble Beach

3025 Bird Rock Road — \$1,181,000 (debt \$1,523,603)
Meridian Foreclosure Service to Granite Ranch Opportunities
APN: 007-471-009

4073 Los Altos Drive — \$1,695,000 (debt \$1,870,849)
PLM Lender Services to Lodgepole Fund No. 1
APN: 008-121-012

Seaside

1755 Soto Street — \$279,000 (debt \$413,158)
Golden West Foreclosure Service to Forty-Nine LP et al.
APN: 012-773-021

Home sales listings are compiled from public records filed with the Monterey County Recorder. The Pine Cone prints ALL Monterey Peninsula home sales shown on recorded deeds, and we will be unable to comply with requests to omit individual sales.

www.marybellproperties.com



Mary Bell
Broker/Associate
831.626.2232



Open Saturday 1 - 3
26334 Carmelo, Carmel

"JUST LISTED" A "real" Carmel house with a two story living room, Three bedrooms, two baths and a generous size studio. Not new, but charming with it's living room, dining room combination, kitchen with center island and breakfast room. Upstairs could either be a second master suite or two more bedrooms. French doors, lovely oversize corner lot and walking path. \$2,295,000



Open Saturday 1 - 3
3351 17 Mile drive, Pebble Beach

PEBBLE BEACH BEST BUY...close to all the activity you want to enjoy and yet quiet enough to enjoy while you sit around the pool and patio in the back. Sheltered from the wind and the sun, you would never know its there in this single story four bedroom, five and one half bath home. Hardwood floors, gourmet kitchen and three Fireplaces. Very well priced at \$4,585,000



Open Saturday 1-3
San Carlos, 7NE Santa Lucia, Carmel



QUINTESSENTIAL CARMEL It is simply Carmel! One block to the beach, this 3BR, 3BA home is the best of the new with reminders of the past. Hardwood floors, a gourmet kitchen, formal dining, family room, upstairs master with ocean view deck. \$4,500,000



EXPERIENCE CARMEL

it's more than a house...it's a **LIFESTYLE**

26255 ISABELLA AVENUE
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA

\$2,195,000 | 4 BED | 2.5 BATH
2,287 SQ FT | 4,000 LOT

visit website for details!



PENINSULA
real estate group

SUSAN FOX
831.238.7838

PENREGROUP.COM

OPEN HOUSE

DURING AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO AM
FEBRUARY 2ND & 3RD, 9TH & 10TH from 1 - 4PM



2012 real estate report: The return of the billion-dollar market

THE LOCAL real estate market in 2012 had its best showing since 2007. Dollar volume topped \$1 billion for the first time since 2008.



In this report we publish our usual quarterly numbers as well as two 10-year charts, one reviewing 10 years of dollar volume, and the other, 11 years of median sales prices as well as the 10-year median sales price increase or decrease in each local market.

Median sales prices and dollar volume

Looking first at the 10-year median sales price numbers, we find only three markets had gains: Carmel, 12 percent; Pacific Grove, 5 percent; and Pebble Beach, 12 percent. All the rest declined.

On a year-to-year basis, comparing 2012 with 2011, four markets were up, and six down. The winners were Carmel Highlands, up 1 percent; Carmel Valley, up 14 percent; Pacific Grove, up 4 percent, and Pebble Beach, up 2 percent. Only Carmel Valley's gain seems worth crowing about.

On the positive side, the steep decline in prices experienced after 2007 seemed to be over, as 2012's decreases in real estate sales prices were not severe.

For prices to begin an upward trend, we will need a tightening of supply, which is beginning to happen in some of our local markets.

The dollar volume numbers were good. The market racked up the best dollar total number since 2007, and 2012 was the third straight year that local dollar volume rose.

Barometer

The Market Barometer clearly shows the inventory trends. On the face of it, you see that on Jan. 1, barometer readings (the percentage of listings in escrow) were for the most part really good.

Del Rey Oaks and Marina both topped 80 percent, and

Seaside was at 70 percent. Most of the rest of the markets were well above our minimum acceptable number of 20 percent. Even Carmel Highlands, normally the tail-ender in Market Barometer readings, came in at 20 percent. Only Carmel and Pebble Beach looked weak with substantial unsold inventory.

One needs to dig a bit to expand this picture. If we compare Jan. 1 with the same date in 2012, an interesting snapshot emerges. We began 2012 with 466 unsold properties and ended the year with 380, an 18 percent decline. That is good news for sellers and a warning to potential buyers to get into action.

Some of the towns are beginning to see a tightening of inventory, most notably Pacific Grove, where the inventory at the beginning of last year was 108 properties, down to 62 on Jan. 1 of this year. Other nice declines were in Monterey, 80 to 55, and Seaside 94 to 66. Even laggard Carmel saw a positive trend with inventory, down from 164 unsold properties to 133.

See **BROCCHINI** page 19RE

House Talk

By Paul Brocchini and Mark Ryan

Median sales prices vs. listing prices

	2012 (full year)	2011 (Q4)	2012 (Q4)	% of listing price revd
Carmel	\$1,020,000	\$916,250	\$1,180,000	92.5%
Carmel Highlands	\$1,150,000	\$1,001,000	\$900,000	87.6%
Carmel Valley	\$800,000	\$645,000	\$954,000	90.2%
Del Rey Oaks	\$363,000	\$295,000	\$415,000	110.7%
Marina	\$305,000	\$305,500	\$321,000	100.2%
Monterey	\$490,000	\$457,500	\$469,500	96.5%
Pacific Grove	\$558,000	\$482,000	\$625,000	97.2%
Pebble Beach	\$1,130,000	\$1,029,000	\$1,100,000	89.9%
Salinas Hwy	\$526,500	\$501,615	\$500,000	95.4%
Seaside	\$296,000	\$272,500	\$299,775	100.5%

Average days on market

	2011 (Q4)	2012 (Q4)
Carmel	122	141
Carmel Hghlnds	144	238
Carmel Vly	135	111
D. Rey Oaks	186	11
Marina	N/A	61
Monterey	136	96
P. Grove	98	96
Pebble Bch	169	173
Salinas Hwy	133	88
Seaside	63	51

Monterey Peninsula Home Sales Market Barometer

Date	in escrow /listed	%
Carmel		
1/1/13	23/133	17%
10/1/12	37/180	21%
7/1/12	27/174	16%
4/1/12	40/176	23%
1/1/12	28/164	17%
Carmel Highlands		
1/1/13	6/30	20%
10/1/12	7/40	18%
7/1/12	5/35	14%
4/1/12	1/28	4%
1/1/12	1/23	4%

Distribution of home sales — 4th quarter 2012

	up to \$399	\$400-\$699	\$700-\$999	\$1M-\$1,499	\$1.5M-\$1,999	\$2M-\$2,999	\$3M and up
Carmel	0	10	7	9	7	7	4
Carmel Hghlnds	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Carmel Valley	2	11	5	9	8	3	0
Del Rey Oaks	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Marina	26	4	0	0	0	0	0
Monterey	10	25	3	2	0	1	0
Pacific Grove	9	26	4	5	2	2	0
Pebble Beach	0	2	4	4	7	3	0
Salinas Hwy	12	29	4	3	3	4	1
Seaside	29	7	0	0	0	0	0
Total	89	115	27	32	28	20	5

Gross dollar volume

	2011 (Q4)	2012 (Q4)
Carmel	59,532,900	80,278,633
Carmel Highlands	2,002,000	10,100,000
Carmel Valley	27,872,010	39,123,050
Del Rey Oaks	590,000	415,000
Marina	7,003,050	8,259,750
Monterey	18,488,670	22,641,874
Pacific Grove	22,680,715	32,406,150
Pebble Beach	40,576,500	43,116,208
Salinas Hwy	34,483,990	38,400,232
Seaside	17,041,400	14,258,775
Totals	230,271,235	288,999,672

Carmel Valley

1/1/13	22/84	26%
10/1/12	24/105	23%
7/1/12	26/110	24%
4/1/12	27/96	28%
1/1/12	29/91	32%

Del Rey Oaks

1/1/13	5/6	83%
10/1/12	2/4	50%
7/1/12	5/5	100%
4/1/12	5/6	83%
1/1/12	3/7	43%

Marina

1/1/13	28/34	82%
10/1/12	34/44	77%
7/1/12	34/44	77%
4/1/12	38/56	68%
1/1/12	23/42	55%

Monterey

1/1/13	31/55	56%
10/1/12	35/78	45%
7/1/12	29/81	36%
4/1/12	38/72	53%
1/1/12	38/80	48%

Pacific Grove

1/1/13	27/62	44%
10/1/12	37/92	40%
7/1/12	38/82	46%
4/1/12	40/94	43%
1/1/12	27/108	25%

Pebble Beach

1/1/13	13/67	19%
10/1/12	15/98	15%
7/1/12	22/107	21%
4/1/12	19/101	19%
1/1/12	19/100	19%

Mtry/Slms Highway

1/1/13	62/110	56%
10/1/12	71/141	50%
7/1/12	61/145	42%
4/1/12	59/133	44%
1/1/12	46/127	36%

Seaside

1/1/13	46/66	70%
10/1/12	50/74	68%
7/1/12	56/75	75%
4/1/12	54/73	74%
1/1/12	56/94	60%

A Del Monte Original

Open Saturday
1:00-3:00
& Sunday
12:00-2:00

1200 Castro Road,
Monterey
(x-street Aguajito Rd.)



This is a wonderful opportunity to buy a charming home in the Monterey sunbelt. This custom home sits on a sunny south facing 8/10's of an acre just minutes from HWY 1, downtown Monterey and Carmel. With lovely views of the trees and a peek of the golf course, this single

level home offers 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths, dining room, family room, covered deck and patio with a built in brick barbeque. There is also a 2-car oversized garage and lots of extra parking. Offered for \$799,900.

Hosted by Cathy Ware

Cathy Ware DRE #00966769
Realtor, CRS, ePRO
Monterey Bay Properties
831-818-6033



TIME TO GET OFF THE FENCE INTEREST RATES ARE AT HISTORIC LOWS



Don't wait until rates start to climb. *Call me today!*
Let's get started finding your perfect home...

Ready to sell your home? Call me, there are buyers searching for well priced homes.



Sharon Matthams
DRE#01883059
831-320-4161
sharonmatthams@gmail.com



Finding properties, advising clients and making dreams come true!

Give your community a stimulus plan — shop locally!

Local Expertise. Extraordinary Results.

Skilled professionals with local knowledge and a dedication to high-quality service for every client. We take great pleasure in discovering the aspects that make each home unique.



24323 Monterra Woods Road | Monterra | \$3,200,000
Nestled in the gated enclave of Monterra, this lovely sun-drenched residence on a 2.3 acre gently sloping home site offers sweeping panoramas from every room. Featuring over 4,100 sq.ft., with a functional floor plan and a gorgeous chef-inspired kitchen.
Mike Jashinski 831.236.8913 | www.24323monterrawoods.com



Carmel | \$1,630,000
A true gem in Carmel's Sun Belt, a neighborhood on a quaint quiet street. This 3BR/2BA remodeled home offers an open floor plan with a large country kitchen. The front porch and garden have Carmel's story book charm. Large backyard & attached two-car garage.
Sallie Walker 831.747.4295



Maison de Tranquillite | Carmel Highlands | \$18,500,000
The essence of a soulful retreat, luxury estate and peaceful sanctuary, perched above the Pacific Ocean. Gorgeous outdoor living space with dramatic ocean views, English gardens & cascading waterfalls. Meander down a short path to a private beach.
Nicole Truskowski 831.238.7449 | www.estatesofcarmel.com



Charming Carmel Cottage | \$1,825,000
This turnkey 3BR/2BA abode is offered fully furnished and showcases lush gardens, stone paths & stunning outdoor living space. Original brick fireplace, vaulted ceilings, beautiful wood finishes with walnut and stone flooring. Gourmet kitchen & just 3 blocks to Ocean Avenue.
Nicole Truskowski 831.238.7449 | www.estatesofcarmel.com



7010 Valley Greens | Carmel Valley | \$1,395,000
This delightful 3BR/2.5BA country club abode is located next door to the golf course of Quail Lodge. Showcasing vaulted ceilings, skylights, gourmet kitchen & a formal dining room. Room to roam on this large lot & boasting picture perfect landscaping.
Nicole Truskowski 831.238.7449 | www.estatesofcarmel.com



1504 Viscaio | Pebble Beach | \$3,795,000
Sophisticated Contemporary with beautiful water views situated on 1 very private gated acre. Lots of big windows and light throughout this sparkling estate. Private decks and patios surround the perfectly designed floor plan. Dream Master Suite with amazing bath and views.
Noel Beutel & Steve Beutel 831.915.0632



Fabulous Ocean Views | Bg Sur Coast

A dream three bedroom, three bath home on the Big Sur Coast. Ocean views, redwood trees, blue jays, gardens and fruit trees, on 5.7 gently sloping acres. All redwood interior, with new kitchen and two fireplaces. Very private, paved access road with locked entry gate. Great surfing and world class dining nearby. \$2,475,000

Nancy Sanders 831.596.5492



Celebrated Reputation. ONLY WITH US.

Centuries old. Globally recognized. Associated with treasured possessions.



Carmel
This 3BR/2.5BA oceanfront home is one of very few that literally touches the sand. \$6,750,000
Adam Moniz 831.601.3320



Carmel
Stunning 2-story 3BR/2.5BA beach house with views across the bay. Outdoor living with rear & front balconies. \$5,995,000
John Saar 831.915.0991



3108 Flavin Lane | Pebble Beach
Tuscan-style 7BR/7BA estate offers a wine room, theater, elevator, outdoor kitchen and guest apartment. \$5,995,000
Noel Beutel & Steve Beutel 831.277.1169



Big Sur
Looming over the Pacific Ocean is this 4BR/3.5BA masterpiece, set on 2+ acres. Exquisite design. \$5,800,000
Gin Weathers & Charlotte Gannaway 831.594.4752



Monterey/Salinas Highway
Remodeled 4BR/4BA home located on 1.82 acres in Bay Ridge. Gorgeous kitchen, limestone fireplace & ocean views. \$3,495,000
Sharon Swallow 831.241.8208



Carmel Highlands
Situated on the edge of the cliff on Yankee Point with amazing ocean views. Free form natural design on over an acre. \$2,995,000
John Saar 831.915.0991



Monterey/Salinas Highway
This tri-level 4BR/4.5BA home enjoys views of the bay all the way to Santa Cruz. Media room & 2 offices. \$2,279,000
Edward Hoyt 831.277.3838



Monterey/Salinas Highway
Remodeled contemporary ranch-styled 3BR/3BA home on 3.2 acres & 400 sq.ft viewing deck. \$1,995,000
Michele Altman 831.214.2545

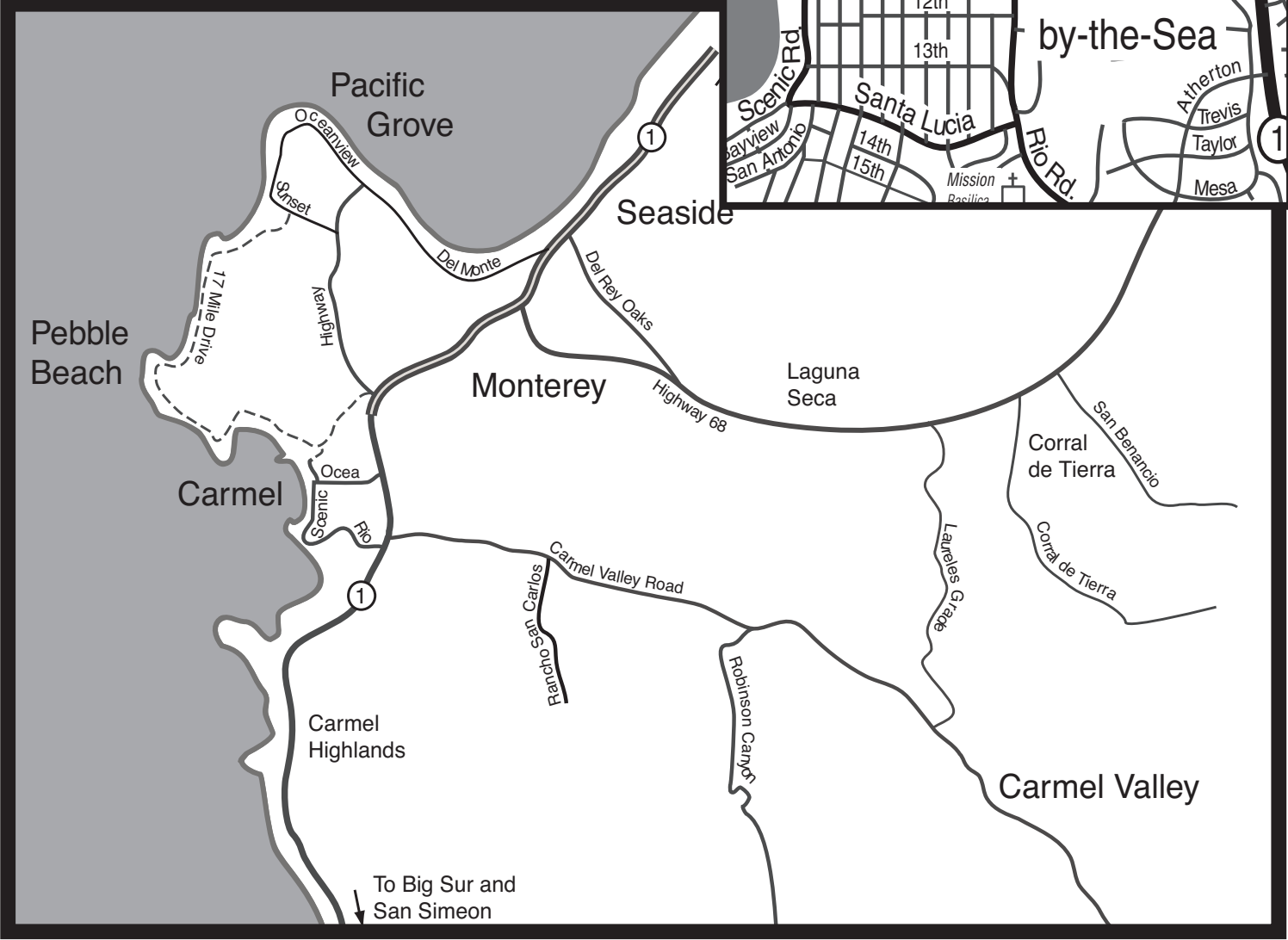
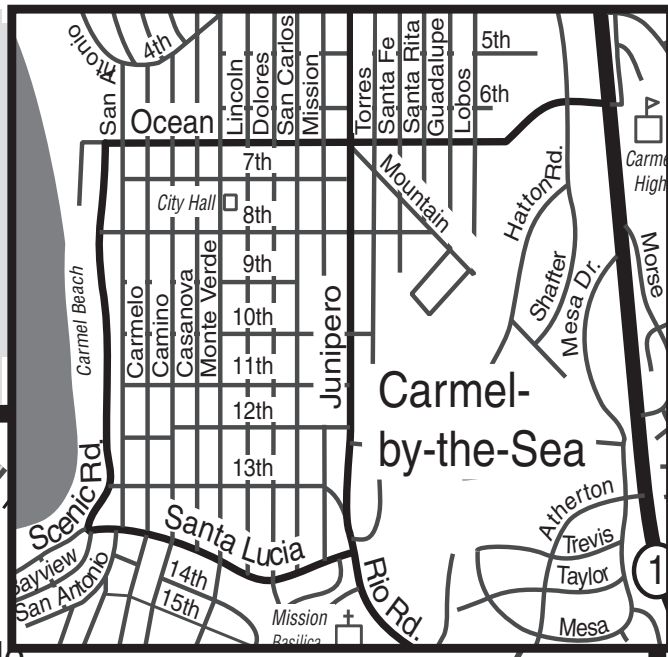


Pasadena
Single-level Super Villa with panoramic views. Marble floors, chef's kitchen, 3BR/2.5BA & 3-car garage. \$1,495,000
Edward Hoyt 831.277.3838

CARMEL

\$525,000 2bd 2ba 271 Del Mesa Carmel Keller Williams Realty	Su 12-2 Carmel 277-4917
\$539,000 3bd 2ba 3510 Rio Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 11-1 Carmel 626-2226
\$608,000 2bd 2ba 284 Del Mesa Carmel Keller Williams Realty	Su 2-4 Carmel 277-4917
\$649,000 3bd 2ba 24520 Outlook Drive #2 Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-3 Carmel 596-5636
\$719,000 2bd 2ba NE Corner Ocean & Carpenter Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 12-2 Carmel 622-1040
\$728,000 3bd 2ba 25717 Flanders Place Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 1-4:30 Carmel 622-1040
\$765,000 2bd 2ba 9582 Redwood Ct Keller Williams Realty	Sa 2:30-4:30 Su 11-2 Carmel 277-2617
\$795,000 2bd 2ba Santa Rita 5 SE of 2nd Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$899,000 2bd 1ba Guadalupe 2 SW of 4th Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 12-3 Su 12-3 Carmel 622-1040
\$949,000 2bd 2.5ba SANTA RITA & 2ND SE CORNER Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 1-3 Carmel 626-2221
\$949,000 2bd 2.5ba SANTA RITA & 2ND SE CORNER Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 12-2 Carmel 626-2222
\$995,000 2bd 2ba 24832 LOBOS STREET Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 2-4 Carmel 626-2222
\$1,049,000 3bd 2ba 24523 CASTRO LANE Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 2-4 Carmel 626-2222
\$1,049,000 3bd 2ba 24523 CASTRO LANE Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 2-4 Carmel 626-2222
\$1,075,000 3bd 2ba Dolores 3 NW of 4th Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa Su 10-12:30 Carmel 622-1040
\$1,149,000 3bd 3ba SANTA RITA & 4TH NW CORNER Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 12-2 Carmel 626-2224
\$1,149,000 3bd 3ba SANTA RITA & 4TH NW CORNER Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 12-2 Carmel 626-2224
\$1,179,000 2bd 2ba CASANOVA 4TH SE OF 12TH Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 2-4 Carmel 626-2221
\$1,280,000 3bd 3ba Torres 4 SE 8th Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$1,295,000 3bd 2ba 24730 Cabrillo St Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 12:30-2:30 Carmel 521-8045
\$1,295,000 3bd 2ba 24730 Cabrillo St Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 1-3 Carmel 596-1777
\$1,295,000 3bd 2ba 24834 Guadalupe Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 12-2 Carmel 626-2222
\$1,395,000 2bd 2ba 0 Dolores 4 SW of 10th Carmel Realty Co.	Sa 2-4 Carmel 402-4108
\$1,395,000 4bd 4ba 0 Junipero 3 SW 7th Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-3 Carmel 238-1893
\$1,490,000 4bd 3ba 24422 Potola Avenue Carmel Realty Co.	Sa 2-4 Carmel 233-4839
\$1,495,000 3bd 3ba 24750 Summit Field Road Keller Williams Realty	Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 601-9071
\$1,695,000 3bd 2ba Monte Verde 2 NE of 4th Carmel Realty Co.	Sa 2-4 Carmel 574-0260
\$1,695,000 3bd 2ba Monte Verde 2 NE of 4th Carmel Realty Co.	Su 1-3 Carmel 521-4855
\$1,750,000 2bd 2ba Junipero 1 SW of 5th Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 1-4 Carmel 622-1040

This Weekend's
OPEN HOUSES
February 2 - 3



\$2,295,000 3bd 2ba 26334 CARMELO STREET Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 1-3 Carmel 626-2223
\$2,395,000 4bd 3ba 3241 TAYLOR ROAD Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 1-4 Carmel 626-2221
\$2,400,000 4bd 3ba 26394 CARMELO STREET Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 1:30-3:30 Carmel 626-2222
\$2,495,000 4bd 4ba 26426 Carmelo Street Alain Pinel Realtors	Fr 11-3 Sa 10-4 Su 12-3 Carmel 622-1040
\$2,495,000 3bd 2ba 2892 CUESTA WAY Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 1-3 Carmel 626-2222

\$3,695,000 4bd 4.5ba 26290 Valley View Avenue Carmel Realty Co.	Sa 12-1:30 Carmel 574-0260
\$3,800,000 5bd 5ba Lincoln 4 NW of Santa Lucia Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 3-4:30 Su 11:30-1 Carmel 622-1040
\$3,995,000 3bd 2.5ba CASANOVA & 12TH NE CORNER Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 1-3 Carmel 626-2222
\$4,250,000 3bd 2.5ba 72 Yankee Point Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-4 Carmel 521-9703
\$4,250,000 3bd 2.5ba 72 Yankee Point Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 11-2 Carmel 521-9703
\$4,500,000 3bd 3ba SAN ANTONIO & SANTA LUCIA NW Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 1-3 Carmel 626-2221
\$6,299,000 5bd 4ba 2705 Ribera Road Alain Pinel Realtors	Fri 2-5 Sa 12-3 Carmel 622-1040
\$2,400,000 4bd 3ba 26394 Carmelo Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 12-3 Carmel 626-2222

\$1,299,000 3bd 3.5ba 10463 Fairway Lane Carmel Realty Co.	Sa 1-3 Carmel Valley 595-0535
\$1,550,000 3bd 2.5ba 320 EL CAMINITO ROAD Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 1-3 Carmel Valley 626-2222
\$1,550,000 3bd 2.5ba 320 EL CAMINITO ROAD Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 12-2 Carmel Valley 626-2222
\$1,595,000 3bd 2ba 8025 RIVER PLACE Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 2-4 Carmel Valley 626-2222
\$1,595,000 3bd 2ba 8025 RIVER PLACE Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 2-4 Carmel Valley 626-2222
\$1,875,000 3bd 3ba 6450 Brookdale Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-4 Carmel Valley 905-2842
\$1,895,000 3bd 2full 2half ba 9965 Holt Road The Jones Group	Su 2-4 Carmel Valley 236-7780
\$1,995,000 4bd 3ba 8023 River Place Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-4 Carmel Valley 238-3444
\$2,295,000 5bd 5.5ba 100 VIA MILPITAS Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 12-3 Carmel Valley 626-2222
\$2,295,000 5bd 5.5ba 100 VIA MILPITAS Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 12-3 Carmel Valley 626-2222

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

\$1,595,000 3bd 3ba 133 Boyd Way Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 12-2 Carmel Highlands 596-4647
\$1,599,000 4bd 4ba 218 Upper Walden Rd Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-4 Carmel Highlands 38-6152
\$1,599,000 4bd 4ba 218 Upper Walden Rd Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 12-2:30 Carmel Highlands 238-6152
\$4,250,000 4bd 4ba+2power rooms 31475 Highway One David Lyng Real Estate	Sa 1-4 Carmel Highlands 915-1850
\$5,495,000 4bd 4ba 106 Yankee Point Dr Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-4 Carmel Highlands 238-6152
\$5,495,000 4bd 4ba 106 Yankee Point Dr Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 12-3:30 Carmel Highlands 238-6152

CARMEL VALLEY

\$324,000 2bd 2ba 146 HACIENDA CARMEL Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 1-3 Carmel Valley 626-2222
\$699,000 bd ba 26265 Jeanette Road Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 1-3 Carmel Valley 622-1040
\$749,000 4bd 2ba 10 Paso del Rio Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 12-2 Carmel Valley 236-7251
\$795,000 3bd 3.5ba 9668 WILLOW COURT Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 1-4 Carmel Valley 626-2222
\$999,000 4bd 3ba 7068 FAIRWAY PLACE Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 2-4 Carmel Valley 626-2222
\$1,100,000 5bd 3 Full and 2 Halfba 23 Sleepy Hollow Road Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 1-4 Carmel Valley 622-1040
\$1,265,000 3bd 3.5ba 28046 Dove Court Carmel Realty Co.	Sa 1-3 Carmel Valley 595-4887
\$1,285,000 4bd 2ba 249 Nido Way Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 2-4 Carmel Valley 622-1040

MONTEREY

\$374,950 2bd 1ba 364 Ramona Avenue Keller Williams Realty	Sa 1-4 Monterey 236-6876
\$379,000 1bd 1ba 125 Surf Way #311 Keller Williams Realty	Sa 2-4 Monterey 320-2043
\$440,000 1bd 1ba 1 Surf Way #225 Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 1-4 Su 1-4 Monterey 622-1040
\$499,000 1bd 1ba 1 Surf Way #236 Keller Williams Realty	Sa 2-4 Monterey 915-5585
\$499,900 3bd 2ba 641 Newton Street Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-4:30 Su 1-4 Monterey 420-8000
\$529,000 2bd 2ba 745 Cypress Street Alain Pinel Realtors	Fr 3-5 Sa 12-6 Su 11-2 Monterey 622-1040
\$739,000 3bd 2.5ba 12 Chatswood Place Alain Pinel Realtors	Fr 1-4 Sa 11-4 Su 1-4 Monterey 622-1040
\$799,900 3bd 2.5ba 1200 Castro Road Monterey Bay Properties	Sa 1-3 Su 12-2 Monterey 818-6033
\$850,000 3bd 2.5ba 11 Cuesta Vista Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1:30-4:30 Monterey 595-4591
\$3,495,000 5bd 5.5ba 7625 Mills Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-3 Monterey 310-863-3663
\$4,345,000 6bd 9ba 7820 Monterra Oaks Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-3 Monterey 236-5389



DAVID CRABBE
Life Long Peninsula Resident
Represents Buyers & Sellers
Specializes in Customer Service
Your REALTOR® with a personal touch

831.320.1109
dcrabbe@comcast.net



\$1,795,000 3bd 3+ba Torres 2NW of 11th Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-3 Carmel 236-4513
\$1,800,000 3bd 3.5ba 24704 Aguajito Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 11-1 Carmel 601-5313
\$1,925,000 3bd 3ba Santa Fe 4 SE 3rd Alain Pinel Realtors	Fr 11-3 Su 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$1,949,888 4bd 5ba 8030 Popular Lane Pat Mai Properties	Sa 1-3 Carmel 626-1005
\$1,995,000 3bd 3ba Guadalupe 5 SE 7th Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$2,195,000 4bd 2.5ba 26255 Isabella Avenue Peninsula Real Estate Group	Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 238-7838
\$2,198,000 3bd 2ba SE Corner Camino Real & 9th Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 10-3 Su 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$2,250,000 3bd 3ba 0 Camino Real 7 NE Ocean Ave Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 2-4 Carmel 236-0814
\$2,295,000 4bd 2ba 2 NW Camino Real & Ocean Alain Pinel Realtors	Fr 12-4 Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$2,295,000 3bd 2ba 26334 CARMELO STREET Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 1-3 Carmel 626-2223

\$2,495,000 3bd 2ba 2892 CUESTA WAY Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Wed 12-3 Carmel 626-2222
\$2,495,000 3bd 2ba 2892 CUESTA WAY Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Thur 12-3 Carmel 626-2222
\$2,695,000 3bd 3 Full + 2 Halfba Monte Verde 1 NE of 3rd Alain Pinel Realtors	Fr 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$3,295,000 4bd 4ba 2478 17th Avenue Carmel Realty Co.	Sa 2-4 Carmel 236-8571
\$3,450,000 3bd 2ba 3 Sand And Sea Carmel Realty Co.	Sa 2-4 Carmel 224-6353
\$3,450,000 3bd 2ba 3 Sand and Sea Carmel Realty Co.	Su 2-4 Carmel 915-8010
\$3,495,000 4bd 3ba Camino Real 4 NE 8th Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 2-4 Su 2-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$3,590,000 3bd 3.5ba 26368 OCEAN VIEW AVENUE Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 1-4 Carmel 626-2222
\$3,590,000 3bd 3.5ba 26368 OCEAN VIEW AVENUE Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 1-4 Carmel 626-2221

Carmel reads The Pine Cone

LOG

From page 7RE

business on San Carlos Street reported a peace disturbance caused by a male who acted inappropriately toward a store employee. Contact was made with the male, who was located after leaving the business. He was advised not return to the business.

Pacific Grove: Dispatched to an unknown injury accident on Central Avenue. Upon arrival, the driver was still his vehicle, and he had struck a parked vehicle. There was major damage to both vehicles, but no one was injured. Driver was transported to the hospital for unrelated reasons.

Pacific Grove: Officer was dispatched to Lighthouse Avenue on report of a possible 5150. Dispatch advised Monterey Fire Department and ambulance were on scene as subject had called for medical to check her blood pressure and was getting agitated. Ambulance staff checked her vitals, during which the subject claimed she was being poisoned by carbon monoxide and stated her safety was at risk. She refused medical transport and did not meet criteria for a mental health hold. Information only.

Carmel area: Woman reported vandalism to her property. This occurred between Dec. 26, 2012, and Jan. 12. Damage estimated at \$125. No suspects.

Big Sur: Person reported receiving annoying/harassing phone calls. Report needed for AT&T to put a trap on the phone line. No suspects.

FRIDAY, JANUARY 18

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A 38-year-old female was booked at the station.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman called to report losing her purse in the area of The Carmel Foundation. She thought she might have placed the purse on top of her car and drove off with

it. She wanted to make a report in case the purse was located and turned over to the police department.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: While investigating a report of a suspicious noise on Junipero, contact was made with a woman at the suspected apartment. The 45-year-old female occupant was arrested for violating a criminal protective order.

Pacific Grove: Business reported a 14-year-old juvenile in

custody for shoplifting alcohol from a store. Juvenile arrested and released to a parent on citation.

Carmel Valley: Female reported that someone had been prowling around the rear of her residence on Center Street and

See SHERIFF page 17RE



Spectacular Point Lobos Ocean Views
POINT LOBOS | \$4,995,000



SOLD

This home has it all. Situated on a 7,200 square foot lot, spectacular Point Lobos ocean views from every room in this 3,500+ square foot home with 3 bedrooms, 3.5 bathrooms and wine cellar. The views automatically draw you outdoors to enjoy 1,200 square feet of extensive outdoor terrace and deck space, sunset views that are beyond description and a southwestern exposure. The amazing views are combined with the highest quality construction and attention to detail meant to satisfy the most discriminating Buyer. A home you don't want to miss. \$4,995,000.



Kordula Lazarus | 831.915.1905

kordula@sbcglobal.net | www.kordulalazarus.com | DRE# 00694941



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

BOBBIE EHRENPREIS
813.915.8010 | bobbie@carmelrealtycompany.com
www.BobbieEhrenpreis.com



Proud to Continue
the 100-Year-Old Tradition of
World-Class Service in
Luxury Real Estate.



Serving the Carmel & Pebble Beach Market for Over 20 Years.

OUTSTANDING NEWER CRAFTSMAN
311 Chestnut St, PG
Open Saturday 2:00 - 4:00*

Rich wainscotting • 3/2 • french doors
• slate flooring • high ceilings **\$1,049,000**

SPANISH REVIVAL w/ UPGRADES
920 Cedar St, PG
Open Saturday & Sunday 2-4:00*

Lovely upgraded 3/2 + guest house
9,500 sf landscape fenced lot **\$899,000**

MEDITERRANEAN DELIGHT
310 Carmel Ave, PG
Open Saturday 2:00 - 4:00*

Cottage charm • hardwood • 2bd/1b
fireplace • finished garage **\$657,000**

ALMOST ON THE BAY
700 Briggs Ave, #71, PG
Call for a showing

Cute updated 2bd/2ba **\$295,000**



UNIQUE & CONTEMPORARY
284 Laurel Ave, Pacific Grove
Call for a showing

Dramatic 3/2.5 • luxurious remodel
high ceilings • views **\$1,090,000**

LOVELY GARDEN
700 Briggs Ave, #19, PG
Call for a showing

Sparkling 1,700+ sf • den **\$349,000**

PACIFIC VIEW RETREAT
246 Hwy 1, Carmel Highlands
Call for a showing

Dramatic ocean views • architectural beauty • 4 bd
3.5b • 3,600 sf • custom design w/ exotic woods • top
floor master suite w/ sauna, jacuzzi **\$2,995,000**
www.PacificViewRetreat.com

CV RANCH GOLF COURSE VIEWS
9965 Holt Rd, Carmel Valley Ranch Estates
Open Sunday 2:00 - 4:00*

On fairway • lovely 3,900 sf • 3 bds 2 full + 2 half baths
• 1 level home • formal dining rm • library **\$1,895,000**
www.9965HoltRd.com

VIEWS TO SANTA CRUZ
214 5th St, Pacific Grove
Call for a showing

Remodeled Triplex • bay views in 3/2 + two 2/2 units
elevator • fireplace in owner's unit **\$2,950,000**

PRIVATE CARMEL RETREAT
25198 Canyon Dr, Carmel
Call for a showing

Soaring ceilings • French country style
3bed/2ba • gated property **\$1,085,000**

MONTEREY PIED-A-TERRE
820 Casanova, #54, MO
Call for a showing

Updated • ground floor • extra stor-
age • pool • club house **275,000**

ON THE OCEAN'S EDGE
30890 Aurora del Mar, Carmel Highlands
Call for a showing

Spectacular remodel of Mark Mills design • over 1
acre on the ocean • 4 bd/4ba, 4,500+ sf **\$4,300,000**
*Rain Cancels

PEGGY JONES
Broker, REALTOR®
831.917.4534

SALE PENDING
519 7th St, PG \$558,000 1320 Miles PG \$489,000

www.JonesGroupRealEstate.com

CHRISTINE MONTEITH
Broker Associate, REALTOR®
831.236.7780

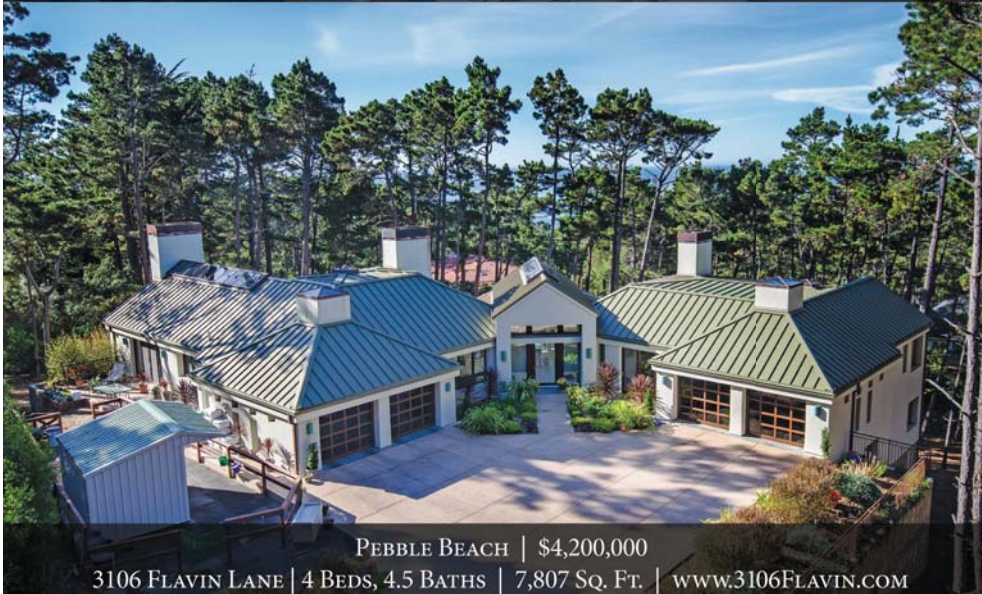


CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913



PEBBLE BEACH | \$8,950,000
1601 SONADO ROAD | 4 BEDS, 5 FULL & 2 HALF BATHS | 6,856 SQ. FT. | [WWW.1601SONADO.COM](http://www.1601SONADO.COM)



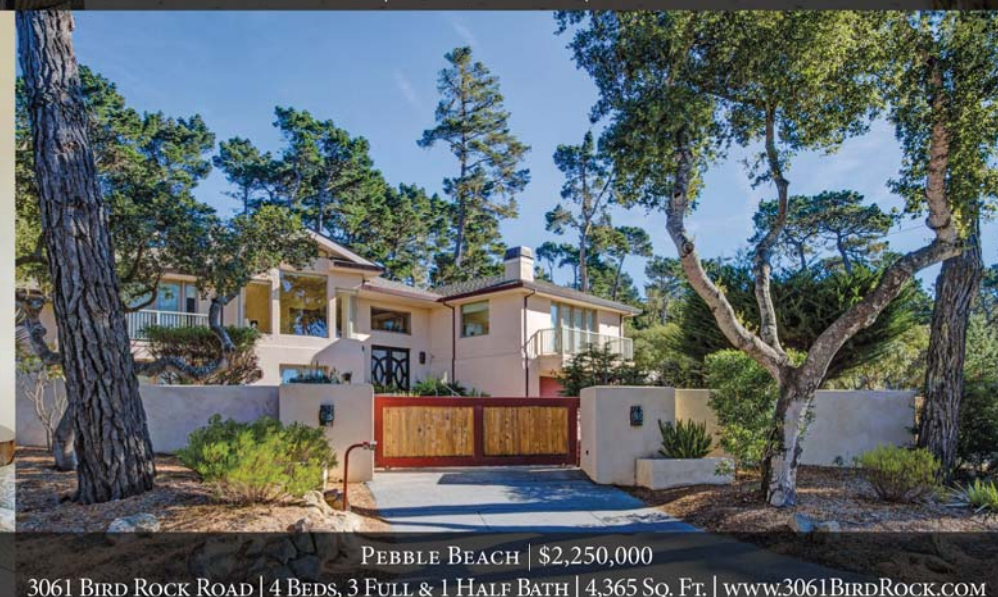
PEBBLE BEACH | \$4,200,000
3106 FLAVIN LANE | 4 BEDS, 4.5 BATHS | 7,807 SQ. FT. | [WWW.3106FLAVIN.COM](http://www.3106FLAVIN.COM)



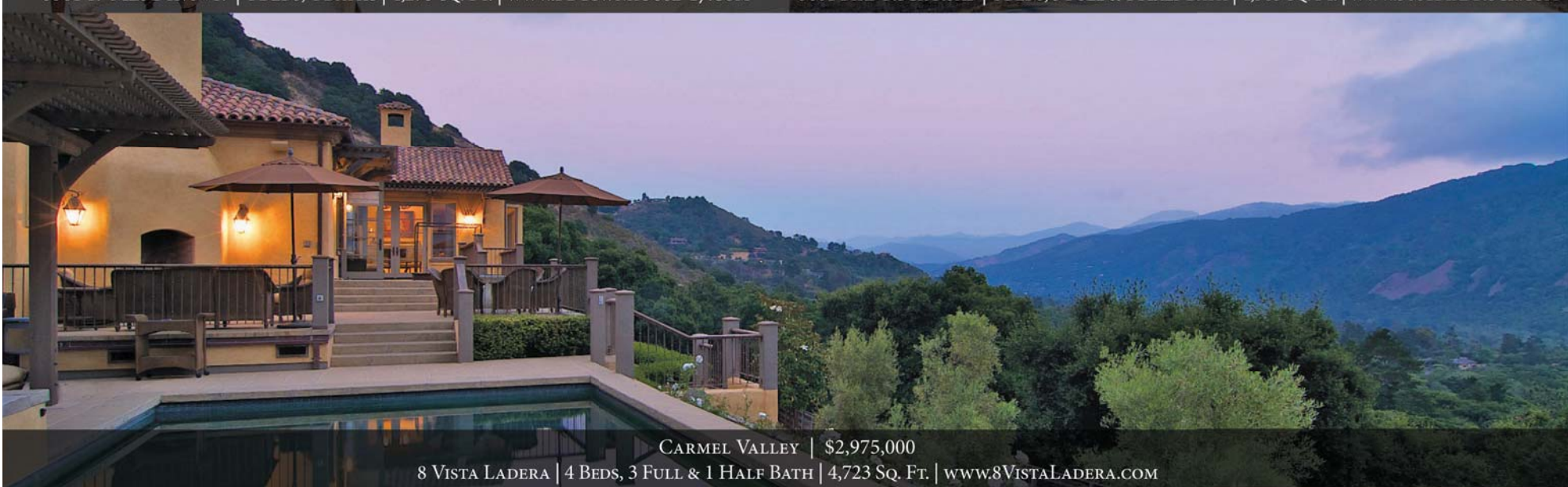
PEBBLE BEACH | \$3,900,000
3130 FLAVIN LANE | 6 BEDS, 6.5 BATHS | [WWW.3130FLAVIN.COM](http://www.3130FLAVIN.COM)



PEBBLE BEACH | \$3,250,000
3301 17 Mile Drive #17 | 4 BEDS, 4 BATHS | 4,273 SQ. FT. | [WWW.PBTownhouse-17.com](http://www.PBTownhouse-17.com)



PEBBLE BEACH | \$2,250,000
3061 BIRD ROCK ROAD | 4 BEDS, 3 FULL & 1 HALF BATH | 4,365 SQ. FT. | [WWW.3061BirdRock.com](http://www.3061BirdRock.com)



CARMEL VALLEY | \$2,975,000
8 VISTA LADERA | 4 BEDS, 3 FULL & 1 HALF BATH | 4,723 SQ. FT. | [WWW.8VISTA LADERA.COM](http://www.8VistaLadera.com)

PETER BUTLER'S PROPERTIES

Lives, Works, and Plays in Pebble Beach!



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



PEBBLE BEACH | 6 Bed, 4 Full & 2 Half Bath | \$8,295,000 | www.1480Padre.com



PEBBLE BEACH | 3 Bed, 3.5 Bath | \$2,995,000 | www.990Coral.com



PEBBLE BEACH | 3 bed, 3 full & 1 half bath | \$2,875,000 | www.953SandDunesPebbleBeach.com

STEVE LA VAUTE

831.241.1434 | steve@carmelrealtycompany.com | www.SteveLavauteOnline.com

OPEN HOUSES

From page 12RE

MONTEREY SALINAS HIGHWAY

\$815,000 3bd 3ba 25607 CREEKVIEW CIRCLE Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 1:30-4 Mtry/Slms Hwy 626-2222
\$1,495,000 3bd 3.5ba 410 Mirador Court Alain Pinel Realtors	Fr 12-4 Sa 1-4 Su 12-4 Mtry/Slms Hwy 622-1040
\$1,695,000 3bd 4ba 25950 Colt Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-3 Mtry/Slms Hwy 915-7814
\$3,200,000 3bd 4ba 24323 Monterra Woods Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-4 Mtry/Slms Hwy 236-8913

PACIFIC GROVE

\$405,000 1bd 1ba 237 Congress Keller Williams Realty	Sa 10-12 Pacific Grove 277-2617
\$405,000 1bd 1ba 237 Congress Keller Williams Realty	Su 11-2 Pacific Grove 521-7099
\$485,000 2bd 2.5ba 703 REDWOOD LANE Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 1-3 Pacific Grove 626-2222
\$485,000 2bd 2.5ba 703 REDWOOD LANE Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 12-2 Pacific Grove 626-2222
\$495,000 3bd 1ba 942 SYIDA DRIVE Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 1-3 Pacific Grove 626-2226
\$499,000 3bd 1.5ba 314 6TH STREET Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Fri 1-3 Pacific Grove 626-2222

\$499,000 2bd 1.5ba 690 LAUREL AVENUE Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 1-3 Pacific Grove 626-2222
\$599,000 1bd 1ba 156 Forest Avenue Keller Williams Realty	Sa 1-3 Pacific Grove 402-9451
\$599,000 1bd 1ba 156 Forest Avenue Keller Williams Realty	Su 1-3 Pacific Grove 521-7099
\$647,000 2bd 1ba 310 Carmel The Jones Group	Sa 2-4 Pacific Grove 917-8290
\$679,000 3bd 1ba 905 Lighthouse Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 12-2 Pacific Grove 626-2224
\$699,500 2bd 2ba 610 19th Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 1-3 Pacific Grove 626-2224
\$719,000 2bd 2ba 215 8th Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 2-4 Pacific Grove 626-2226

\$719,000 2bd 2ba 215 8th Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 12-2 Pacific Grove 626-2222
\$899,000 3bd 3ba 920 Cedar Street The Jones Group	Sa 2-4 Su 12-2 Pacific Grove 655-5050
\$1,049,000 3bd 2.5ba 311 Chestnut Street The Jones Group	Sa 2-4 Pacific Grove 917-4534
\$1,395,000 4bd 2.5ba 873 Del Monte Boulevard Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 1-3 Pacific Grove 626-2224

PASADERA

\$1,750,000 4bd 5ba 408 Mirador Ct Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 12-2 Pasadera 241-8208
--	--

PEBBLE BEACH

\$799,000 3bd 2ba 2864 Forest Lodge Road Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 1-4 Su 1-4 Pebble Beach 622-1040
\$850,000 4bd 2ba 1134 Wilcat Canyon Road Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 11-3 Pebble Beach 622-1040
\$999,000 3bd 2.5ba 2869 Lasaven David Lyng Real Estate	Sa 2-4 Pebble Beach 901-7272
\$1,428,240 3bd 2.5ba 2824 Sloat Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 2-4 Pebble Beach 214-2250
\$1,700,000 4bd 5ba 1086 Trappers Trail Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 1-4 Su 12-4 Pebble Beach 622-1040
\$1,995,000 4bd 4.5ba 2975 QUARRY ROAD Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 1-4 Pebble Beach 626-2222
\$2,148,000 3bd 2.5ba 3109 Sloat Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 1-3 Pebble Beach 310-863-3663
\$2,395,000 3bd 3ba 3150 Don Lane Alain Pinel Realtors	Su 1-4 Pebble Beach 622-1040
\$3,795,000 4bd 4ba 1504 Viscaino Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 12-2 Pebble Beach 277-1169
\$4,195,000 3bd 3ba 3032 Cormorant Road Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 12-4 Pebble Beach 622-1040
\$4,585,000 4bd 5.5ba 3351 17 MILE DRIVE Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 1-3 Pebble Beach 626-2223
\$5,995,000 7bd 7ba 3108 Flavin Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 2-4 Pebble Beach 277-1169

SALINAS

\$375,000 4bd 2ba 15680 Charter Oak Blvd Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 12-4 Salinas 682-0126
--	---------------------------------------

SEASIDE

\$399,000 3bd 2ba 1221 Buena Noche Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 1-3 Seaside 238-1893
\$439,000 3bd 2ba 1317 Yosemite Street Keller Williams Realty	Sa 1-4 Seaside 559-978-4584

SPRECKELS

\$560,000 4bd 3ba 40 National Avenue David Lyng Real Estate	Sa 11-1 Spreckels 901-7272
--	---

support Pine cone advertisers. Shop locally.

Jays' Nest



Jays' Nest...treasured European craftsmanship and uncompromised quality in the most prestigious Carmel-by-the-Sea neighborhood. Nestled under a canopy of sheltering oaks. Surrounded by lush gardens, colorful flowers, meandering stone paths.

Three bedrooms; two-and-a-half baths; five fireplaces. European kitchen with custom and 19th century antique cabinets. Reclaimed 19th century walnut floors.

Quiet sophistication where elegance mingles with ease to create an inviting, inspired and very, very livable home. **NE Corner Casanova and 12th, Carmel. \$3,995,000.**



Jo-Ann Ruffolo
DRE# 01521280
831.521.3976
jo-ann.ruffolo@camoves.com



Fantastic View Property in desirable High Meadow Carmel



Open House Sat & Sun 1-4

24750 Summit Field Rd

3 BR/2.5 BA, 3,074 sq. ft. Home
600 sq. ft. 2-car garage
View of Ocean and Point Lobos | \$1,495,000

Please call John Hankard

831-601-9071

Area specialist
representing buyers and sellers



www.CarmelLivingRealEstate.com



For luxury homes
and other fine properties
available throughout the
Central Coast, start your
search online at
www.KWCarmel.com

831.622.6200

Carmel ~ Carmel-by-the-Sea ~ Del Rey Oaks



kwmonterey
bayrentals.com



kwcommercial.com

Our Beliefs:
Creativity – Ideas before results



Don't miss your chance to advertise in one of
most-read special sections of the year!

In Your Dreams

March 22, 2013

An up-close visual journey through some of the most fascinating properties on the Monterey Peninsula... with profiles of some of our most celebrated architects and local artists. **In Your Dreams** gives readers a chance to plan their own dream home and collect inspiring ideas for gardens and interiors.

PUBLICATION DATE – MARCH 22

To advertise, contact a sales representative in your area:

Jung Yi-Crabbe
(Real Estate & Big Sur)
(831) 274-8646 • jung@carmelpinecone.com

Joann Kiehn
(Carmel-by-the-Sea, Carmel Valley & Carmel)
(831) 274-8655 • joann@carmelpinecone.com

Meena Lewellen
(Monterey, Pacific Grove, Pebble Beach,
Seaside & Sand City)
(831) 274-8590 • meena@carmelpinecone.com

Vanessa Jimenez
(Service Directory)
(831) 274-8652 • vanessa@carmelpinecone.com

SHERIFF

From page 13RE

had stolen an item. She believed she knew who the perpetrator was due to a description given by the witness and the item that was stolen. No prosecution desired.

Carmel area: Report that an employee stole materials from a job site on Odello Ranch Road.

Pacific Grove: Resident on Syida found several items on his lawn. Officer was able to locate the owner of the found property, who advised she had a night of drinking and does not remember how her belongings ended up on the lawn. There was no crime committed, just too much drinking. All the property was returned to the owner, except approximately \$80, which was missing. The owner advised she was not sure if she had spent all the money but was not worried about it. She was just happy to get her phone and identification back. No further information.

Pebble Beach: Man reported his vehicle was broken into via window smash on Jan. 3 while parked in the parking lot of his place of employment. Stolen was a briefcase which was later found in the vicinity.

Carmel area: Woman reported her vehicle was broken into. Items valued at \$700 were stolen.

Pebble Beach: Woman reported the theft of

her wallet.

Big Sur: Woman reported her iPhone was stolen from a business.

Pebble Beach: Woman reported her personal information was used to open two fraudulent credit card accounts. No suspects.

Carmel area: Resident reported a check was stolen from her mailbox and altered.

Carmel area: Man reported the theft of two diamond rings from his residence. Loss estimated at \$1,990.

SATURDAY, JANUARY 19

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ring found unattended on the pedestrian walkway along Scenic Road. Owner is unknown at this time. Ring placed in temporary locker for safekeeping pending further processing by property/evidence room personnel.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Found iPhone turned over to CPD for safekeeping. Owner identified and notified phone was at the police department pending return to owner.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject reported loss of identification, credit cards and cash inside an ID case. Items possibly lost in the area of First Murphy Park.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: During a medical emergency call on San Carlos Street, a 36-year-old female patient became uncooperative and combative, refusing medical treatment due to her level of intoxication. Subsequently, the female was arrested and transported to county jail.

Pacific Grove: Buena Vista Avenue resident reported suspicious circumstances. She received a call from out of state advising her

grandson was in jail for DUI and needed approximately \$980. The unknown male told her to send the money through Western Union. She obtained the money and was ready to send it when the unknown male never called back to give an address. She called her grandson to leave a message even though she was told he could not answer, but he answered and told her he was fine and not in jail. She notified the police immediately.

Pacific Grove: Vandalism to a vehicle on Ocean View Boulevard. Woman she advised she was with her husband, and they were driving when something hit their vehicle. When she saw their vehicle the next morning, she noticed the thing that hit it was an egg. She believed a vehicle full of kids that had passed the night prior had thrown the egg.

Pacific Grove: Person wanted to provide emergency contact information and medical information because she suffers from a rare disease that prevents her from speaking or makes her speak improperly. If she is able to speak, it is slurred, as if she is under the influence but is not. She has Life Alert on her person and at home.

Pacific Grove: Subject was contacted at gunpoint on Grove Acre Avenue by suspects and told to hand over his property. Suspects ran from the scene and have not been found.

Pacific Grove: Juveniles, ages 13 and 14, were contacted and found to be in possession of marijuana. Two juveniles arrested, booked at PGPD and released on cite to parents.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Unknown suspect(s) entered an unlocked vehicle on Monte Verde Street and stole a number of items.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Currency found on the sidewalk on San Carlos Street in the commercial district. Owner is unknown. Turned over to CPD for safekeeping.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Unknown suspect(s) entered an unlocked vehicle on Monte Verde Street and ransacked it. However, nothing was stolen.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman reported finding an unknown powdery substance on her vehicle on Mission Street. Upon inspecting the powder, and the other vehicles in the area, it appeared to be contents of a dry chemical fire extinguisher. No hazards, damage or suspects. Information only.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of graffiti at the Forest Hill Park's restroom. Information forwarded to public works for cleanup.

Pacific Grove: Vehicle tires punctured on Austin. No suspect leads.

Pacific Grove: First Street resident stated a former roommate left without paying bills and the rental cost, which had been agreed upon. Total of unpaid damages is \$11,500. He was advised he should pursue the matter in civil court.

Pacific Grove: Report of property taken from a vehicle parked on Congress. No suspect leads.



PAT PARRISH
Broker Associate, CB/DMR

~ Lives Carmel ~
~ Loves Carmel ~
~ Sells Carmel ~

Call Pat for your Real Estate needs:
831.595.5043

COLDWELL BANKER DELMONTE



FIRST HOME OR DREAM HOME
Let me help you with all of your Real Estate needs.

DANA BAMBACE
831.224.6353
Dana@carmelrealtycompany.com
www.danabambace.com

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY ESTABLISHED 1913

www.TheHeinrichTeam.com



OPEN HOUSE SAT & SUN 1-4 PM
26368 Ocean View Ave, Carmel
With expansive views of Point Lobos and Stewart Cove, this spacious Carmel Point residence is located just "steps to the beach" and features 3 bedrooms, 3.5 baths, French doors, large patios and decks providing for the ultimate in indoor-outdoor living. \$3,590,000.
www.26368OceanView.com



Ben & Carole Heinrich
831.626.2434
DRE# 00584641, 01069022
ben@theheinrichteam.com
Top 1% Coldwell Banker Worldwide International President's Premier Team

COLDWELL BANKER DELMONTE



Serving the Real Estate lending needs of the Monterey Area and beyond.

- Conforming
- FHA
- Jumbo
- Multi-Family Loans
- Fixed and Adjustable Purchase or Refinance

Contact me today to learn more!

The McKenzie-Carlisle Team
Doug 831.601.5991 | DRE# 01912189
Susan 831.238.6588 | DRE# 01066286
www.McKenzieCarlisleRealEstate.com



OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY 1-4 PM
2975 Quarry Road, Pebble Beach

With views across the fairways of the Country Club this home offers 4 bedrooms, 4.5 baths, a country kitchen and adjoining dining room and is truly the ultimate lifestyle. Finished with hardwood and carpeted floors, plaster walls, hand-painted tiles, four fireplaces and no less than three sparkling crystal chandeliers. So come, see the wonderful Pebble Beach home that we call...the manor on the green. Offered at \$1,995,000.

COLDWELL BANKER PREVIEW INTERNATIONAL

Domenica Gianino / NMLS #388880
Relationship Loan Officer
Domenica.Gianino@fremontbank.com
Direct: 831-238-7576
Mobile: 831-238-7576

PUBLIC NOTICES PUBLIC NOTICES PUBLIC NOTICES

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20130037. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **RUMBLE SEA MUSIC CARMEL BY THE SEA**, Dolores Street, Between 7th & 8th, Carmel By The Sea, CA 93921, Monterey County, MPM MUSIC LLC, Dolores Street, Between 7th & 8th, Carmel By The Sea, CA 93921. This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: N/A. (s) Eliot Michael, LLC Member. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 7, 2013. Publication dates: Jan. 11, 18, 25, Feb. 1, 2013. (PC 103)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 201300031 The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: **Elite Total Insurance Services, 444 Pearl St. Suite C2, Monterey, CA 93940**, County of Monterey Michael Joung, 24525 Outlook Dr. #11, Carmel, CA 93923 This business is conducted by an individual The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.) S/ Michael Joung This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey on January 04, 2013.

NOTICE-In accordance with Section 17920(a), a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires five years from the date it was filed with the County Clerk, except as provided in Section 17920(b), where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Original Filing 1/18, 1/25, 2/1, 2/8/13 **CNS-2432993#** **CARMEL PINE CONE** Publication dates: Jan. 18, 25, Feb. 1, 8, 2013. (PC 105)

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME File No. 20112409. The following person(s) have abandoned the use of the fictitious business name(s) listed: **SANCTUARY VACATION RENTALS** 26200 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923 The fictitious business name was filed in Monterey County on Nov. 21, 2011. File Number 20112409 REGISTERED OWNER(S): 1. CARMEL STARS, INC. 26200 Carmel Rancho Blvd Carmel, CA 93923 California corporation This business was conducted by a corporation. (s) Russell Hays, CEO. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 4, 2013. Publication dates: Jan. 18, 25, Feb. 1, 8, 2013. (PC106).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20130076. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **1. J.R. ROUSE REAL ESTATE** **2. JRRE REFERRALS** **3. J.R. ROUSE** J. R. Rouse Real Estate, 719 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950, Monterey County. JOHN STANLEY ROUSE, II, 719 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: Aug. 14, 2005. (s) J. R. Rouse. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 11, 2013. Publication dates: Jan. 18, 25, Feb. 1, 8, 2013. (PC 107)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 201300896. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CARMEL PILATES & PERSONAL TRAINING**, 123 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923, Monterey County. MARCY LYNN CURRY, 3260 Rio Road, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: Sept. 2004 (s) Marcy Curry. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 15, 2013. Publication dates: Jan. 18, 25, Feb. 1, 8, 2013. (PC 108)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20130019. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **MONTEREY PELICAN PIZZA**, 522 Lighthouse Ave., CA 93940, Monterey County. maziar Roohbaksh, 19163 Garden Valley Way, Salinas, CA 93908. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: N/A. (s) Maziar Roohbaksh This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 3, 2013. Publication dates: Jan. 18, 25, Feb. 1, 8, 2013. (PC 109)

SUMMONS (Citacion Judicial) CASE NUMBER: M120356 NOTICE TO DEFENDANT: (Aviso al demandado) IK SUN RYU; TAESOOON ("MARY") LEE; and DOES 1 through 25, inclusive

YOU ARE BEING SUED BY PLAINTIFF: (Lo esta demandando el demandante) HEATH A. FORUSZ NOTICE: You have been sued. The court may decide against you without

your being heard unless you respond within 30 days. Read the information below.

You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS after this summons and legal papers are served on you to file a written response at this court and have a copy served on the plaintiff. A letter or phone call will not protect you. Your written response must be in proper legal form if you want the court to hear your case. There may be a court form that you can use for your response. You can find these court forms and more information at the California Courts Online Self-Help Center (www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp), your county law library, or the courthouse nearest you. If you cannot pay the filing fee, ask the court clerk for a fee waiver form. If you do not file your response on time, you may lose the case by default, and your wages, money and property may be taken without further warning from the court.

There are other legal requirements. You may want to call an attorney right away. If you do not know an attorney, you may call an attorney referral service. If you cannot afford an attorney, you may be eligible for free legal services from a nonprofit legal services program. You can locate these nonprofit groups at the California Legal Services Web site (www.lawhelpcalifornia.org), the California Courts Online Self-Help Center (www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp), or by contacting your local court or county bar association. **NOTE:** The court has a statutory lien for waived fees and costs on any settlement or arbitration award of \$10,000 or more in a civil case. The court's lien must be paid before the court will dismiss the case. **!AVISO! Lo han demandado. Si no responde dentro de 30 dias, la corte puede decidir en su contra sin escuchar su version. Lea la informacion a continuacion.**

Tiene 30 DIAS DE CALENDARIO después de que le entreguen esta citación y papeles legales para presentar una respuesta por escrito en esta corte y hacer que se entregue una copia al demandante. Una carta o una llamada telefonica no lo protegen. Su respuesta por escrito tiene que estar en formato legal correcto si desea que procesen su caso en la corte. Es posible que haya un formulario que usted pueda usar para su respuesta. Puede encontrar estos formularios de la corte y mas informacion en el Centro de Ayuda de las Cortes de California (www.sucorte.ca.ca.gov), en la biblioteca de leyes de su condado o en la corte que le quede mas cerca. Si no puede pagar la cuota de presentacion, pida al secretario de la corte que le de un formulario de exencion de pago de cuotas. Si no presenta su respuesta a tiempo, puede perder el caso pro incumplimiento y la corte le podra quitar su sueldo, dinero y bienes sin mas advertencia. Hay otros requisitos legales Es recomendable que llame a un abogado inmediatamente. Si no conoce a un abogado, pueda llamar a un servicio de remision a abogados. Si no puede pagar a un abogado, es posible que cumpla con los requisitos para obtener servicios legales gratuitos de un programa de servicios legales sin fines de lucro. Puede encontrar estos sin fines de lucro en el sitio web de California Legal Services, (www.lawhelpcalifornia.org), en el Centro de Ayuda de las Cortes de California, (www.sucorte.ca.gov) o poniéndose en contacto con la corte o el colegio de abogados locales. **AVISO: Por ley, la corte tiene derecho a reclamar las cuotas y los costos exentos por imponer un gravamen sobre cualquier recuperacion de \$10,000 o mas de valor recibida mediante un acuerdo o una concesion de arbitraje en un caso de derecho civil. Tiene que pagar el gravamen de la corte antes de que la corte pueda desecher el caso.**

The name and address of the court is (*El nombre y direccion de la corte es*): **MONTEREY COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT, COUNTY OF MONTEREY UNLIMITED JURISDICTION 1200 AGUAJITO ROAD MONTEREY, CA 93940** The name, address and telephone number of the plaintiff's attorney, or plaintiff without an attorney, is (*El nombre, la direccion y el numero de telefono del abogado del demandante, o del demandante que no tiene abogado, es*): **Stephen W. Pearson, Esq. (SBN 48452) NOLAND, HAMERLY, ETIENNE & HOSS 333 Salinas Street, P.O. Box 2510 Salinas, CA 93902-2510 (818) 424-1414, (831) 424-1975** NOTICE TO THE PERSON SERVED: You are served as an individual defendant.

Date: Oct. 23, 2012 (s) Connie Mazzei, Clerk by J. Nicholson, Deputy Publication Dates: Jan. 18, 25, Feb. 1, 8, 2013. (PC110)

NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE OF NATHANIEL J. KENDALL Case Number MP 20977 To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of NATHANIEL J. KENDALL. A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by LORRAINE KENDALL in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY. The Petition for Probate requests that LORRAINE KENDALL be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests the decedent's will and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court.

THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court

approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

A hearing on the petition will be held on in this court as follows: Date: March 20, 2013 Time: 9:00 a.m. Dept.: 16

Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Agujito Road, Monterey, CA 93940. **If you object** to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney. **If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent**, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in Probate Code section 9100. The time for filing claims will not expire before four months from the hearing date noticed above.

You may examine the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a *Request for Special Notice* (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A *Request for Special Notice* form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for petitioner: Robert E. Williams 215 W. Franklin St., #219 Monterey, CA 93940 (831) 372-8053 (s) Robert E. Williams, Attorney for Petitioner. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 16, 2013. Publication dates: Jan. 25, Feb. 1, 8, 2013. (PC113)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20130087 The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: **Vintage Senior Living, 1320 Padre Drive, Salinas, California 93901;** County of Monterey Vintage Senior Management, Inc., California, 23 Corporate Plaza, Suite 190, Newport Beach, CA 92660 This business is conducted by a corporation The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 4/11/2008 I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.) S/ Brian J. Flornes, CEO This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey on January 14, 2013

NOTICE-In accordance with Section 17920(a), a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires five years from the date it was filed with the County Clerk, except as provided in Section 17920(b), where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Original Filing 1/25, 2/1, 2/8, 2/15/13 **CNS-2405465#** **CARMEL PINE CONE** Publication dates: Jan. 25, Feb. 1, 8, 15, 2013. (PC114)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20130068 The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: **Dick Spencer & Associates, 24 Spindrift Ln., Carmel, CA 93923;** County of Monterey Richard P. Spencer, Jr., 24 Spindrift Ln., Carmel, CA 93923 This business is conducted by an individual The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 01/01/1998 I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.) S/ Richard P. Spencer, Jr., This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey on January 10, 2013

NOTICE-In accordance with Section 17920(a), a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires five years from the date it was filed with the County Clerk, except as provided in Section 17920(b), where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Original Filing 1/25, 2/1, 2/8, 2/15/13 **CNS-2434743#** **CARMEL PINE CONE** Publication dates: Jan. 25, Feb. 1, 8, 15, 2013. (PC115)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME Case No. M121501. TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, JOHN W. LeCHEMINANT and NOEMI LeCHEMINANT, on behalf of JOHNATHAN QUINTIL GOMEZ, a minor, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows: **A.Present name: JONATHAN QUINTIL GOMEZ Proposed name: JOHNATHAN QUINTIL LeCHEMINANT** THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.

NOTICE OF HEARING: DATE: March 15, 2013 TIME: 9:00 a.m. DEPT: 14

The address of the court is 1200 Agujito Road, Monterey, CA 93940. A copy of this *Order to Show Cause* shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel. (s) Kay T. Kingsley Judge of the Superior Court Date filed: Jan. 18, 2013 Clerk: Connie Mazzei Deputy: J. Nicholson Publication dates: Jan. 25, Feb. 1, 8, 15, 2013. (PC116)

NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE OF STEVEN GUNTER NUNNALLY, deceased Case Number MP 20977 To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of STEVEN GUNTER NUNNALLY, aka STEVEN G. NUNNALLY, aka STEVEN NUNNALLY. A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by SANDRA NUNNALLY in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY. The Petition for Probate requests that SANDRA NUNNALLY be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

A hearing on the petition will be held on in this court as follows: Date: March 27, 2013 Time: 9:00 a.m. Dept.: 16

Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Agujito Road, Monterey, CA 93940. **If you object** to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney. **If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent**, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in Probate Code section 9100. The time for filing claims will not expire before four months from the hearing date noticed above.

You may examine the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a *Request for Special Notice* (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A *Request for Special Notice* form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for petitioner: Lori Silver LAW OFFICE OF LORI SILVER 187 el Dorado Street, Monterey, CA 93940 (831) 375-3030 (s) Lori Silver Attorney for Petitioner. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 17, 2013. Publication dates: Jan. 25, Feb. 1, 8, 2013. (PC117)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20130128. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **AMELIA'S GIFTS**, Doud Arcade Building #110, Ocean Ave. & San Carlos, Carmel, CA 93921, Monterey County. SHIANG-PING TSAI, 348 Greenwich Way, Salinas, CA 93907-2166. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: N/A (s) Shiang-Ping Tsai. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 22, 2013. Publication dates: Jan. 25, Feb. 1, 8, 15, 2013. (PC 118)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20130128. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **AMELIA'S GIFTS**, Doud Arcade Building #110, Ocean Ave. & San Carlos, Carmel, CA 93921, Monterey County. SHIANG-PING TSAI, 348 Greenwich Way, Salinas, CA 93907-2166. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: N/A (s) Shiang-Ping Tsai. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 22, 2013. Publication dates: Jan. 25, Feb. 1, 8, 15, 2013. (PC 118)

NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE OF DENIS E. WAGNER, also known as DENIS EDWARD WAGNER, deceased Case Number MP 20977 To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of DENIS E. WAGNER, also known as DENIS EDWARD WAGNER.. A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by SARAH S. JOHNSON in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY. The Petition for Probate requests that SARAH S. JOHNSON be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

A hearing on the petition will be held on in this court as follows: Date: March 27, 2013 Time: 9:00 a.m. Dept.: 16

Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Agujito Road, Monterey, CA 93940. **If you object** to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney. **If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent**, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in Probate Code section 9100. The time for filing claims will not expire before four months from the hearing date noticed above.

You may examine the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a *Request for Special Notice* (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A *Request for Special Notice* form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for petitioner: JENNIFER L. WALKER (SBN 215926) Leach & Walker, PC 24591 Silver cloud Court, Ste. 250 Monterey, CA 93940 (831) 373-2500 (s) Jennifer L. Walker Attorney for Petitioner. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 23, 2013. Publication dates: Jan. 25, Feb. 1, 8, 2013. (PC119)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20130114 The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: **Pacific Grove Honey, 240 Crocker Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950;** County of Monterey Grove Treasures, LLC, California, 2450 Watson Court, Palo Alto, CA 94303 This business is conducted by a limited liability company The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.) S/ Jennifer Peery Managing Member This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey on January 17, 2013

NOTICE-In accordance with Section 17920(a), a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires five years from the date it was filed with the County Clerk, except as provided in Section 17920(b), where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Original Filing 2/1, 2/8, 2/15, 2/22/13

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20130142. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **DONALD STEVEN RICKER**, 111 Bean Creek Rd. #114, Scotts Valley, CA 95066. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: N/A (s) Donald S. Ricker. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 4, 2013. Publication dates: Feb. 1, 8, 15, 22, 2013. (PC 205)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20130142. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **DONALD STEVEN RICKER**, 111 Bean Creek Rd. #114, Scotts Valley, CA 95066. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: N/A (s) Donald S. Ricker. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 4, 2013. Publication dates: Feb. 1, 8, 15, 22, 2013. (PC 205)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20130142. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **DONALD STEVEN RICKER**, 111 Bean Creek Rd. #114, Scotts Valley, CA 95066. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: N/A (s) Donald S. Ricker. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 4, 2013. Publication dates: Feb. 1, 8, 15, 22, 2013. (PC 205)

CNS-2437773# CARMEL PINE CONE Publication dates: Jan. 25, Feb. 1, 8, 2013. (PC201)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20130085

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: **Beachwood Home, 225 The Crossroads #165, Carmel, CA 93923;** County of Monterey Dream By The Sea, LLC, CA, 225 The Crossroads #165, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by a limited liability company The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.) S/ Shannon Reilly Managing Member This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey on January 14, 2013.

NOTICE-In accordance with Section 17920(a), a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires five years from the date it was filed with the County Clerk, except as provided in Section 17920(b), where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Original filing 2/1, 2/8, 2/15, 2/22/13 **CNS-2436507#** **CARMEL PINE CONE** Publication dates: Jan. 25, Feb. 1, 8, 2013. (PC202)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20130027. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **LUNA AZUL**, 1319 Judson St., Seaside, CA 93955, Monterey County. ELISABETH GARCIA 1319 Judson St., Seaside, CA 93955. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: N/A (s) Elisabeth Garcia. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 4, 2013. Publication dates: Feb. 1, 8, 15, 22, 2013. (PC 203)


SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME Case No. M121546. TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, YVONNE SAVKO, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows: **A.Present name: TYLER EDWARD BOSSARD Proposed name: TYLER EDWARD SAVKO** THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.

NOTICE OF HEARING: DATE: March 8, 2013 TIME: 9:00 a.m. DEPT: 15

The address of the court is 1200 Agujito Road, Monterey, CA 93940. A copy of this *Order to Show Cause* shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel. (s) Kay T. Kingsley Judge of the Superior Court Date filed: Jan. 18, 2013 Clerk: Connie Mazzei Deputy: Carmen B. Orozco Publication dates: Feb. 1, 8, 15, 22, 2013. (PC204)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20130142. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **DONALD STEVEN RICKER**, 111 Bean Creek Rd. #114, Scotts Valley, CA 95066. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: N/A (s) Donald S. Ricker. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 4, 2013. Publication dates: Feb. 1, 8, 15, 22, 2013. (PC 205)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20130142. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **DONALD STEVEN RICKER**, 111 Bean Creek Rd. #114, Scotts Valley, CA 95066. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: N/A (s) Donald S. Ricker. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 4, 2013. Publication dates: Feb. 1, 8, 15, 22, 2013. (PC 205)



THE TRADITION OF THE AT&T LIVES ON...

Reserve your space NOW in THE AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am section to be published on: February 8, 2013

(831) 274-8655 • 274-8590 • 274-8646 • 274-8652

BROCCHINI

From page 9RE

Carmel - a contradictory market

Carmel is an interesting contrast of the good and the bad.

First the good: dollar volume was 10 percent higher in 2012 than in 2011, reaching \$303 million from \$276 million. Two hundred thirty-three properties sold, as opposed to 203 in 2011, a 15 percent jump.

Second, the bad: In contrast to the many hot San Francisco Bay Area markets, and a few of our local markets, such as Pacific Grove, inventory remained stubbornly high. Carmel had the lowest Market Barometer reading Jan. 1 and the largest unsold inventory at 110.

Its barometer reading of 17 percent was identical to a year ago.

We had the impression that lower-priced properties were a drag on the Carmel market,

as affluent buyers headed to the high-rent districts. That assumption was wrong.

The Distribution of Sales chart for the fourth quarter shows that 45 percent of Carmel sales were for under \$1 million. In addition, a spot check Jan. 21 showed the highest-priced areas — northwest, Golden Rectangle and Carmel Point — had a high level of unsold inventory, averaging only 13 percent of inventory in escrow. So much for impressions.

In summary, our real estate market is not hot, but it sure feels better than it did a year or two ago.

The charts are based in whole or in part on data supplied by the Monterey County Association of Realtors' Multiple Listing Service. Neither the association nor the MLS guarantees or is responsible for their accuracy. Data maintained by the association or its MLS may not reflect all real estate activ-

ity in the market.

Paul Brocchini and Mark Ryan are real estate agents with Coldwell Banker Del

Monte Realty, Carmel-by-the-Sea office at Junipero, 2 SW of Fifth. They can be reached at (831) 601-1620 or (831) 238-1498.

Number of real estate sales (by quarter)

	2011 (Q2)	2011 (Q3)	2011 (Q4)	2012 (Q1)	2012 (Q2)	2012 (Q3)	2012 (Q4)
Carmel	50	48	50	50	70	53	59
Carmel Highlands	3	4	2	4	2	3	7
Carmel Valley	26	38	35	21	39	41	33
Del Rey Oaks	6	2	2	2	4	2	1
Marina	29	27	25	28	37	30	26
Monterey	47	36	38	46	45	41	42
Pacific Grove	36	38	44	46	48	48	49
Pebble Beach	17	25	22	34	27	28	27
Salinas Hwy	47	58	53	44	46	56	59
Seaside	69	58	60	51	47	36	43
Totals	330	334	331	326	365	338	346

Median sales prices (dollars)

	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	1-year chng	10-year chng
Carmel	910,000	985,000	1,295,000	1,575,000	1,525,000	1,550,000	1,550,250	1,240,000	1,045,000	1,082,500	1,020,000	-6.0%	12.0%
Carmel Highlands	1,660,000	1,175,000	1,675,000	2,400,000	2,450,000	2,215,000	1,600,000	1,387,500	1,600,000	1,137,000	1,150,000	1.0%	-30.0%
Carmel Valley	825,000	870,000	1,000,000	1,162,000	1,198,500	1,295,000	1,182,000	725,000	706,000	700,000	800,000	14.0%	-3.0%
Del Rey Oaks	457,250	515,000	615,000	725,000	715,000	735,000	505,000	405,000	390,000	385,000	363,000	-5.0%	-21.0%
Marina	369,000	420,000	567,500	675,000	669,000	580,000	400,000	354,900	334,900	312,000	305,000	-2.0%	-17.0%
Monterey	535,000	625,000	700,000	875,000	835,000	795,000	685,000	520,000	550,000	522,079	490,000	-6.0%	-8.0%
Pacific Grove	529,500	595,000	762,500	882,500	865,000	805,000	672,500	603,750	630,000	537,500	558,000	4.0%	5.0%
Pebble Beach	1,006,250	1,050,000	1,300,000	1,660,000	1,657,500	2,312,500	1,570,000	1,100,000	1,100,000	1,104,000	1,130,000	2%	12.0%
Salinas Highway	650,000	730,000	825,000	1,002,000	925,000	932,500	770,000	573,500	575,000	558,000	526,500	-6.0%	-19.0%
Seaside	339,000	388,500	549,000	660,000	670,000	619,000	326,000	270,598	279,200	299,249	296,000	-1.0%	-13.0%

Gross dollar volume

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Carmel	252,697,213	419,857,000	435,718,000	321,720,000	364,149,869	249,057,575	220,497,763	221,469,840	276,650,490	303,606,360
Carmel Highlands	38,315,000	80,050,000	76,545,000	73,928,000	71,996,253	29,705,585	26,839,900	24,407,625	21,739,500	47,993,000
Carmel Valley	134,789,075	179,651,000	179,811,000	127,213,000	116,897,500	91,218,600	72,302,445	125,311,300	111,961,760	131,614,015
Del Rey Oaks	12,403,538	11,110,000	20,117,000	8,794,000	6,513,640	9,018,800	5,523,400	5,683,000	4,907,000	3,524,300
Marina	49,481,850	80,965,000	90,675,000	56,223,000	46,855,100	58,231,593	52,497,752	40,840,494	33,510,171	37,621,835
Monterey	111,686,616	146,477,000	149,890,000	112,543,000	85,651,512	75,696,710	61,314,500	72,083,450	78,311,945	93,167,009
Pacific Grove	127,843,400	147,122,000	151,444,000	108,858,000	90,731,999	79,207,460	85,882,672	90,716,675	90,818,100	120,959,800
Pebble Beach	157,428,013	206,724,000	255,072,000	199,843,000	189,166,939	198,687,253	109,626,027	159,179,850	151,834,099	203,278,900
Salinas Highway	186,966,146	211,892,000	278,946,000	160,167,000	138,197,325	116,578,634	110,843,805	129,534,403	142,096,488	139,068,815
Seaside	81,958,608	119,459,000	155,761,000	96,426,000	55,992,455	94,363,390	86,952,963	71,494,628	71,819,802	57,077,970
Total	1,153,569,459	1,603,307,000	1,793,979,000	1,265,715,000	1,166,152,592	1,001,765,600	832,281,227	940,721,265	983,649,355	1,137,912,004

For Rent
PEBBLE BEACH - 3bd/3ba home for rent during AT&T week feb.4-10 inside main gate. \$3200. Pets welcome. (831) 758-1303
 1/25

Pine Cone Prestige Real Estate Classifieds

(831) 274-8652

For Sale
CARMEL VIEWS LOT END OF CUL-DE-SAC. 19,600 sqft. w/permitted drilled well. Tested by drill contractor in 2005. @5-6GPM. needs County test to build. Lot located next to 4245 Canada Lane. Priced to sell only \$169,500. Call Owner: (808) 895-0786
 2/1

Rental Wanted
72 YEAR OLD NUN SEEKS RENTAL IN CARMEL AREA, preferably a quiet setting surrounded by nature, possibly a guest house. Completely reliable, local references available. Please call (505) 471-4713
 2/1

Studio For Rent
CARMEL STUDIO - \$875/mo. Near bus line. Full kitchen/bath. Small deck with French doors. Utilities paid and cable. W/D. Refs. checked. First & last required. No pets/smoking. Call after 6 p.m. (831) 624-8289
 2/1, 8

Subscribe to The Carmel Pine Cone!
 It's fast, easy and free! www.carmelpinecone.com

Property Management

ASSOCIATES
 PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • SALES
 Furnished & Unfurnished Rentals
831-626-2150
www.vk-associates.com

Vacation Rentals
CARMEL - 2 blocks to beach. 2bd / 2ba. 1 month minimum. www.carmelbeachcottage.com. (650) 948-5939
 TF

CARMEL - beach front, 2bd/2ba, beautiful, historic, close in. See www.firstcarmelbeachcottage.com
 TF

CARMEL - furnished rentals. Walk to town/beach. Fouratt Simmons RE. Call (831) 659-8230
 TF

Property Management
PineCone Properties, Inc.
 Property Management is our only Business... Professional Services for Discerning Owners!
831-626-2800
www.pineconerentals.com
 26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

We are pleased to offer a Variety of Vacation Homes Exceptional Rental Properties Long Term or Monthly Rentals Furnished or Unfurnished

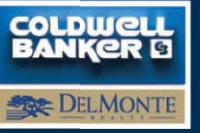
Carmel Rentals
 Vacation Rental & Long-Term Home Rentals
 Jerry Warner, Broker
831-625-5217
 Ocean & Dolores, Carmel

SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC.
www.sancarlosagency.com
 Carmel Chamber 2011 Winner
Real Estate Award of Excellence
 Your Full Service Real Estate Office for
 • Sales
 • Vacation Rentals
 • Property Management
831-624-3846 info@sancarlosagency.com
 Honesty, Fairness & Superior Service for over 55 years

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
 ESTABLISHED 1913
RENTING THE PENINSULA'S MOST BEAUTIFUL HOMES
 Long Term Rental Homes | Luxury Vacation Rentals
 Special Events | Real Estate Sales
 Please Call One of Our Experts
 831.622.1000
 Or Browse Our Luxury Portfolio Online
www.carmelrealtycompany.com

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

#1 ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA | ESTABLISHED 1906



BIG SUR | 2BR, 1BA | \$995,000
Extremely rare property on the Big Sur River.

WEB DOMINANCE

With more than 88% of home buyers using the Internet as part of their home search, it's important to have a comprehensive online marketing plan when selling your home. Coldwell Banker's online marketing strategy includes marketing our clients' homes on more than 600 of the Web's leading websites, including Realtor.com, Zillow.com, Yahoo.com and Trulia.com. No other real estate company comes close to offering the same Web presence.

Maximize the online marketing of your home. Contact Coldwell Banker today.

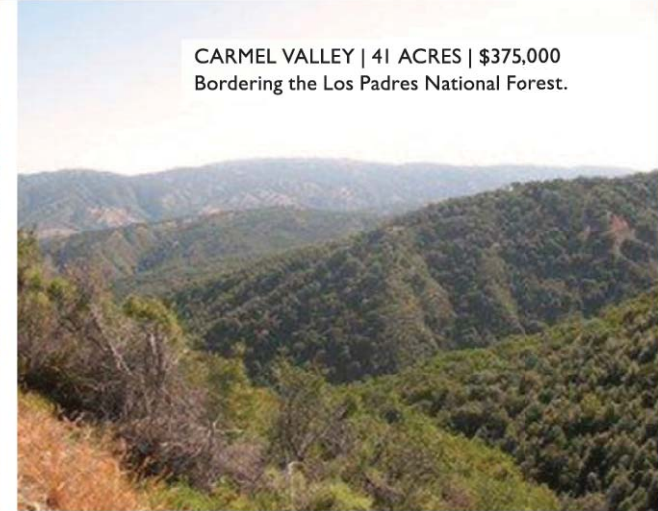
* 2011 National Association of REALTORS® Profile of Home Buyers and Sellers



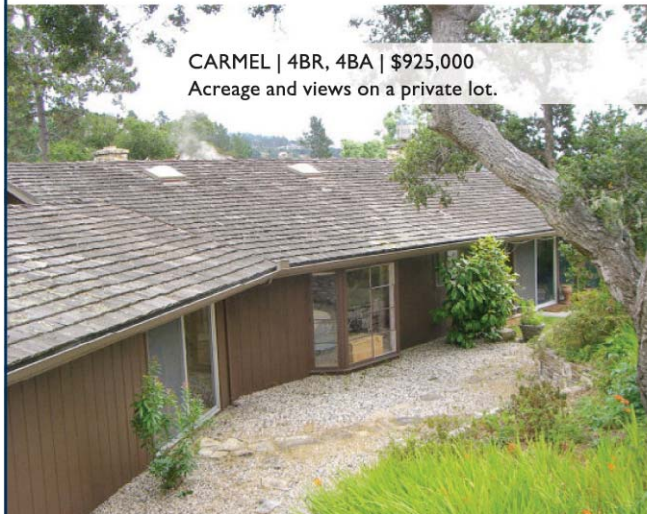
BIG SUR | COMMERCIAL | \$2,295,000
10,000+ sq. ft. of mixed commercial use building.



CARMEL | 3BR, 2BA | \$1,295,000
This Carmel treasure will delight the senses.



CARMEL VALLEY | 41 ACRES | \$375,000
Bordering the Los Padres National Forest.



CARMEL | 4BR, 4BA | \$925,000
Acreage and views on a private lot.



CARMEL | 3BR, 2BA | \$1,595,000
Wonderful views across the 9th fairway.



CARMEL VALLEY | 3BR, 3.5BA | \$795,000
Large condo in beautiful Carmel Valley Ranch.



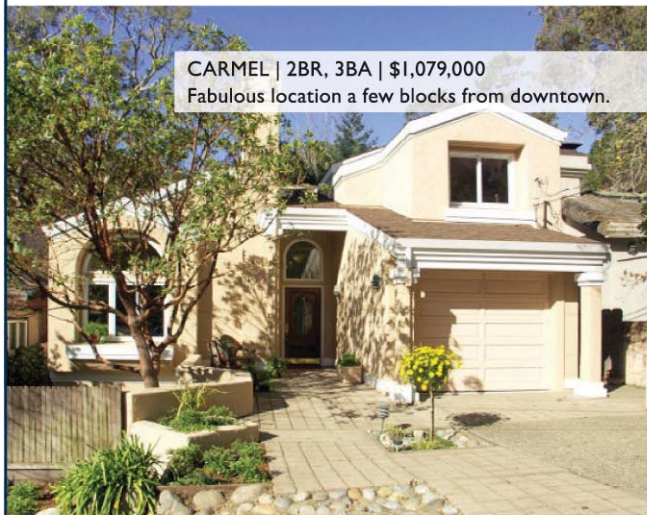
CARMEL | 3BR, 2BA | \$1,049,000
Remodeled, single-level home on oversized lot.



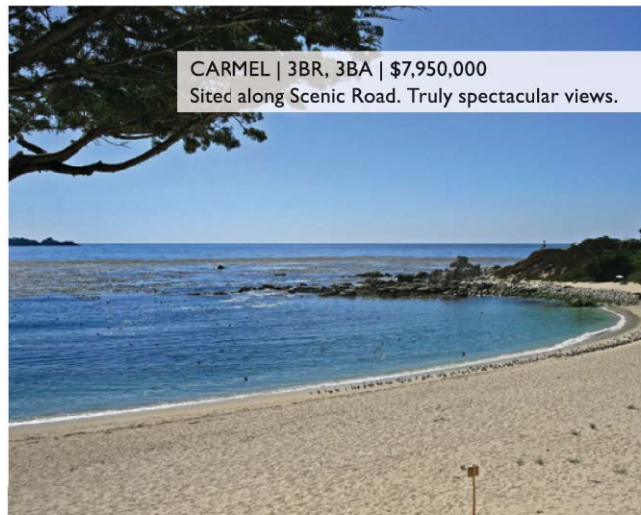
CARMEL | 3BR, 3BA | \$1,750,000
Tremendous potential in a beautiful neighborhood.



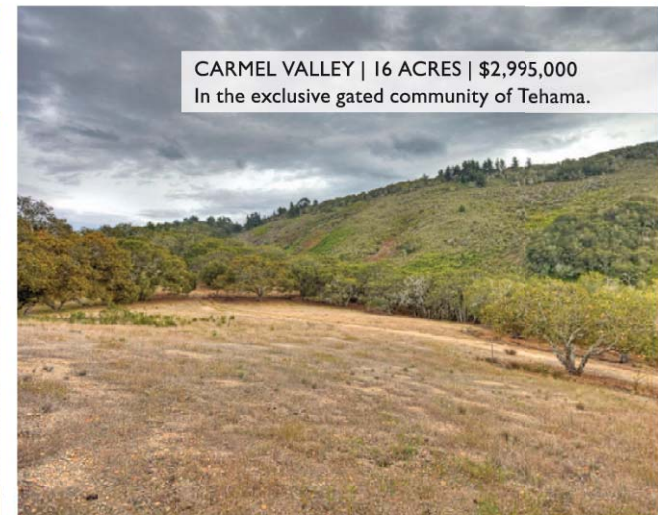
CARMEL VALLEY | 30 ACRES | \$2,500,000
Private subdivision. Three 10 acre parcels.



CARMEL | 2BR, 3BA | \$1,079,000
Fabulous location a few blocks from downtown.



CARMEL | 3BR, 3BA | \$7,950,000
Sited along Scenic Road. Truly spectacular views.



CARMEL VALLEY | 16 ACRES | \$2,995,000
In the exclusive gated community of Tehama.

CARMEL BY THE SEA
Junipero 2 SW of 5th & Ocean 3NE of Lincoln
831.626.2221 831.626.2225

CARMEL RANCHO
3775 Via Nona Marie
831.626.2222

PACIFIC GROVE
501 Lighthouse Ave & 650 Lighthouse Ave
831.626.2226 831.626.2224

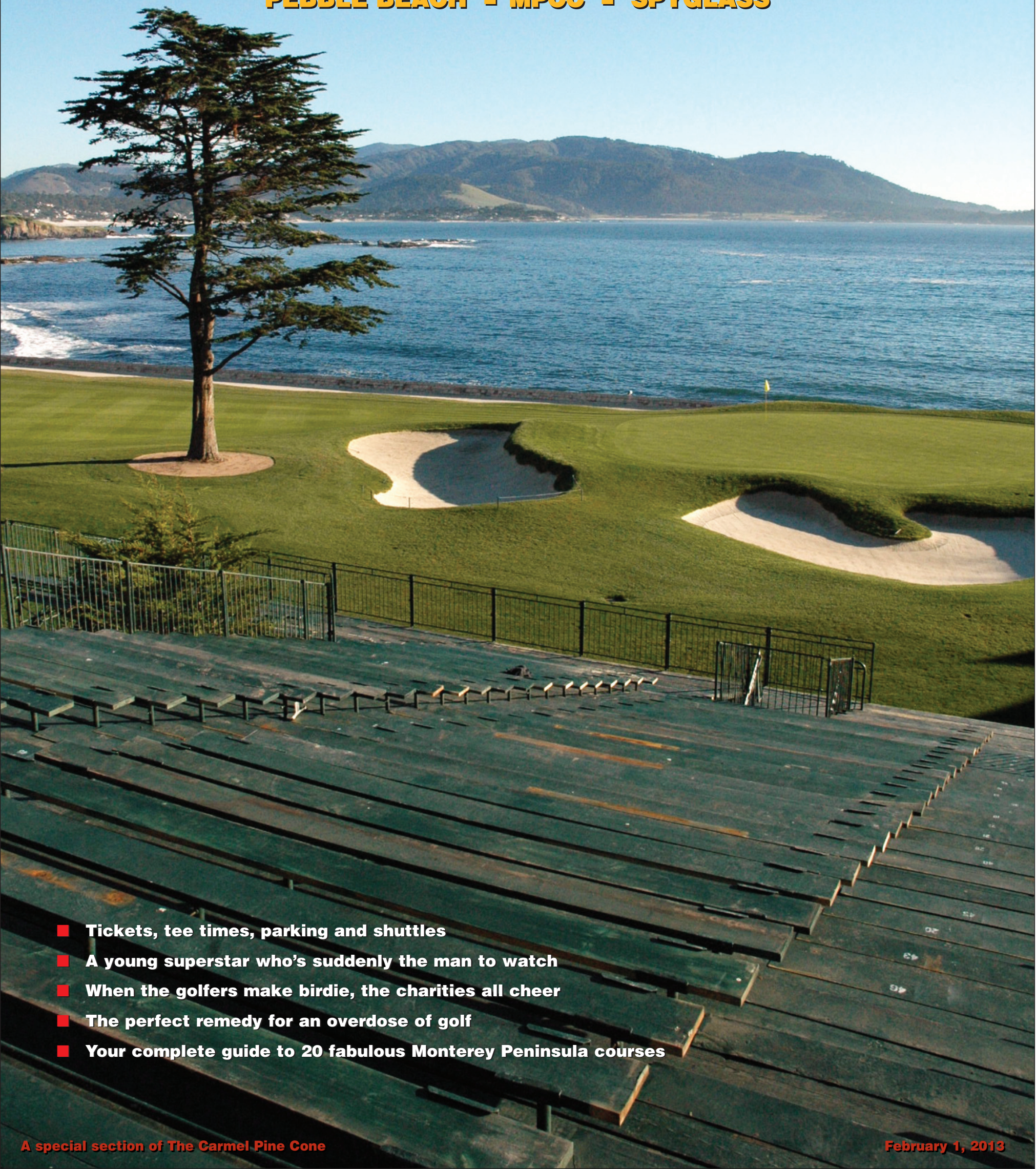
PEBBLE BEACH
At The Lodge
831.626.2223

FEBRUARY 4 - 10, 2013

AT&T PEBBLE BEACH

NATIONAL PRO-AM

PEBBLE BEACH ■ MPCC ■ SPYGLASS



- Tickets, tee times, parking and shuttles
- A young superstar who's suddenly the man to watch
- When the golfers make birdie, the charities all cheer
- The perfect remedy for an overdose of golf
- Your complete guide to 20 fabulous Monterey Peninsula courses



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

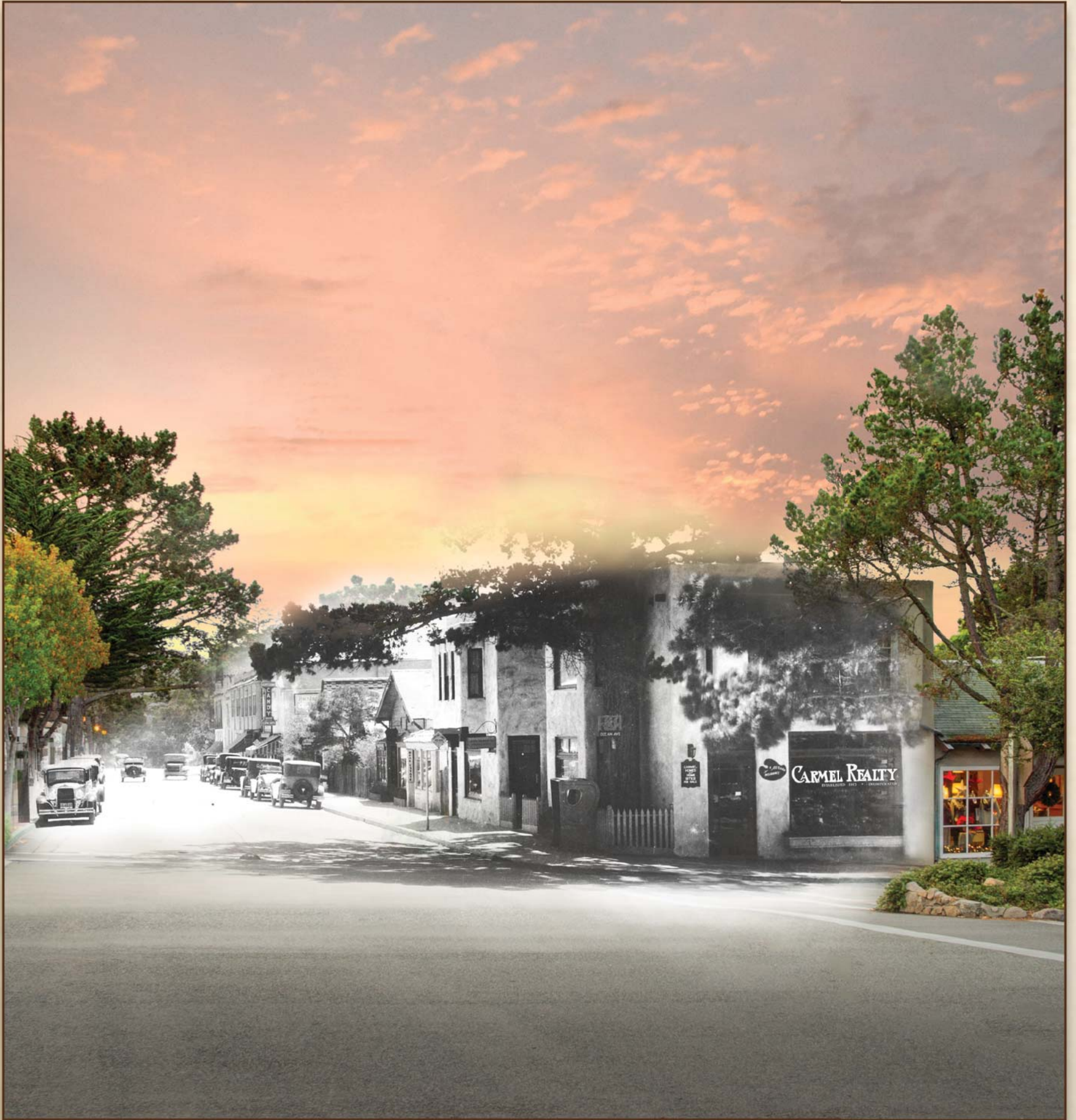
ESTABLISHED 1913

1913

1932

1950

2013



CELEBRATING 100 YEARS OF COMMUNITY



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

CARMEL | CARMEL VALLEY



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$8,500,000 | www.37RanchoSanCarlos.com



6 beds, 8.5 baths | \$5,750,000 | www.5493OakTrail.com



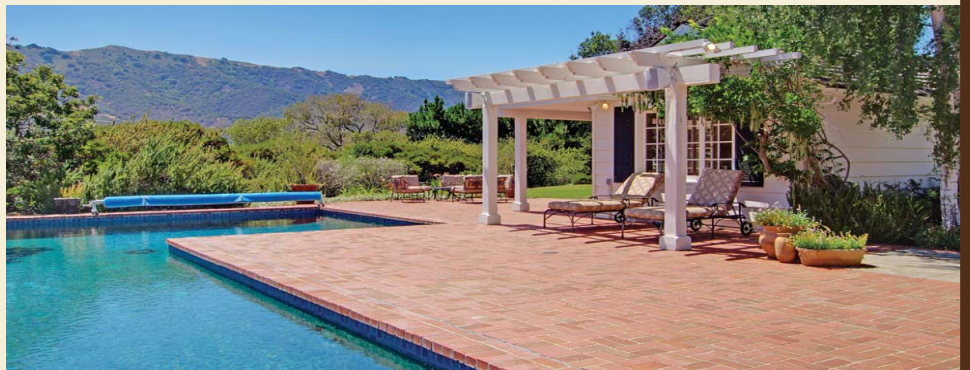
6 beds, 6+ baths | \$4,600,000 | www.5452QuailMeadows.com



3 beds, 2 baths | \$4,450,000 | www.42YankeePoint.com



3 beds, 2 baths | \$3,450,000 | www.SandAndSeaCarmel.com



4 beds, 5 baths | \$2,450,000 | www.ViaLosZorros.com



3 beds, 4.5 baths | \$1,995,000 | www.Mission4SE13th.com



3 beds, 2 baths | \$1,710,000 | www.Mission2NWof11th.com



2 beds, 2 baths | \$1,395,000 | www.Dolores4SWof10th.com



3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,375,000 | www.16YankeePointDrive.com



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$1,265,000 | www.28046Dove.com



3 beds, 4 baths | \$1,099,000 | www.28042DoveCourt.com

831.622.1000 | www.carmelrealtycompany.com

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

PEBBLE BEACH



4 beds, 6+ baths | \$25,000,000 | www.3177DelCiervo.com



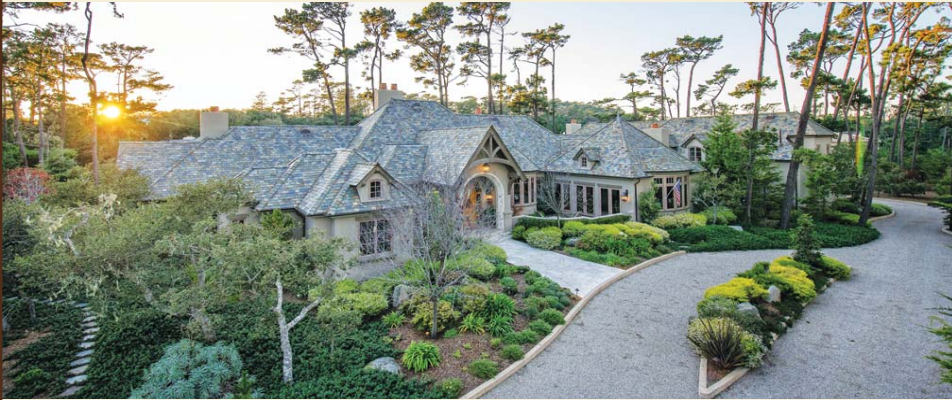
5 beds, 5+ baths | \$24,000,000 | www.3372SeventeenMileDrive.com



6 beds, 6+ baths | \$15,600,000 | www.CrespiPebbleBeach.com



4 beds, 5+ baths | \$8,950,000 | www.1601Sonado.com



7,900+ Sq. Ft. | \$6,695,000 | www.3340Ondulado.com



5 beds, 4+ baths | \$5,950,000 | www.3211PalmeroWay.com



5 beds, 5.5 baths | \$4,950,000 | www.3237-17MileDrive.com



7,000 Sq. Ft. | \$4,600,000 | www.1495PadreLane.com



6 beds, 6.5 baths | \$3,900,000 | www.3130Flavin.com



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$2,900,000 | www.TheOldDrive.com

DANA BAMBACE
EDDY & ROBERTA BENNETT
SARAH BOUCHIER
PETER BUTLER
MIKE CANNING
KENT & LAURA CIUCCI
LISA TALLEY DEAN

MARK DUCHESNE
BOBBIE EHRENPREIS
SUSAN FREELAND
CHERYL HEYERMANN
MALONE HODGES
DAVE HOWARTH
COURTNEY GOLDING

JONES
LYNN KNOOP
GREG KRAFT
STEVE LAVAUTE
MARCIE LOWE
SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH
LINDA MILLER

VICKI & BILL MITCHELL
TERRY PERSHALL
CHRIS PRYOR
SANDY SCOTT
MARK SOLLENBERGER
DOUG STEINY
PAT WARD

831.622.1000 | www.carmelrealtycompany.com

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for 100 Years



2013



SCHEDULE, TICKETS & PARKING

February 4 - 10

■ Pebble Beach Golf Links
(6,737 yards, par 72)

■ MPCC Shore Course
(6,875 yards, par 70)

■ Spyglass Hill Golf Course
(6,938 yards, par 72)

■ Purse: \$6,500,000

■ Winning share: \$1,170,000

■ 2012 Champion: Phil Mickelson

Monday, February 4

7 a.m. • Practice rounds — all three courses

Tuesday, February 5 - Charity Day

7 a.m. • Practice rounds — all three courses

1:30 p.m. • Chevron Charity Shoot-out — 1st Tee, Pebble Beach Golf Links

Wednesday, February 6 - Military Day

• Law enforcement, firefighters and military plus one accompanied guest admitted free

7 a.m. • Practice rounds, all three courses

11 a.m. • 3M Celebrity Challenge — Pebble Beach Golf Links. Celebrity amateurs play holes 1, 2, 3, 17 and 18, with prize money donated to player's designated charity

Thursday, February 7

8 a.m. • First round — all three courses

TV coverage: The Golf Channel, noon-3 p.m. and 5:30-8:30 p.m.

Friday, February 8

8 a.m. • Second round — all three courses

TV coverage: The Golf Channel, noon-3 p.m. and 5:30-8:30 p.m.



PHOTO/COURTESY AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM

The AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am provides a great opportunity to get up-close-and-personal with sports stars and celebrities. Some of them are friendlier than others, of course. One of the most approachable is ESPN's Chris Berman, who greeted members of the U.S. Navy near the 18th Green at Pebble Beach last year.

Saturday, February 9

8 a.m. • Third round — all three courses (cut made after play).

TV coverage: CBS, noon-3 p.m.

Sunday, February 10

7:30 a.m. • Final round — Pebble Beach Golf Links (60 low pros and 25 low teams)

TV coverage: CBS, noon-3:30 p.m.

Ticket Information

Daily Ticket

■ \$50 for practice rounds (Feb. 4, 5 and 6) (\$60 if purchased after Feb. 2). Don't forget that military, firefighters and police officers are admitted free on Feb. 6

■ \$50 for each tournament round (\$60 if purchased after Feb. 2)

■ Children under 12 admitted free if accompanied by a paid adult

Season Badge • \$125 (\$150 if purchased after Feb. 2)

■ Entitles holder entrance to the tournament for seven full days at all three courses

Any Day Ticket • \$60 for single tickets; \$42.50 each when purchased in quantities of 10 or more. Books of ten coupons available for \$425, with each coupon exchangeable at the gate for a daily ticket (not available after Feb. 2.)

Executive Booster Package • \$2,200 (not available after Feb. 2)

■ Includes: 12 Season Badges, 30 daily tickets, six tournament hats, six Cover Stories books, two weekly parking passes inside Pebble Beach, \$300 in food and beverage scrip, and 12 season badges for entry to the Grey Goose Lounge.

Where to buy: Online at www.attpbgolf.com or by telephone at (800) 541-9091. A ticket office is also located on Portola Road near the Equestrian Center in Pebble Beach, with hours Monday to Friday from 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. until Feb. 7, and 7 a.m. to 3 p.m. during the tournament. This trailer will also be the Will Call location Monday and Tuesday of tournament week. Wednesday through Sunday (Feb. 8 - 12) it will be at the CSUMB parking area.

Daily tickets will also be sold at the Carmel shuttle stop in front of Carmel Plaza shopping center, at the Carmel Chamber of Commerce visitors center on San Carlos Street, at the Pacific Grove admission trailer (17 Mile Drive at the P.G. Gate) and at the CSUMB parking area (follow signs from Highway 1

exit to CSUMB, approximately 10 miles north of Pebble Beach).

Parking: During early practice rounds (Monday and Tuesday), free parking is available inside Pebble Beach. Wednesday and during tournament rounds, complimentary spectator parking is available on the CSUMB campus at the former Fort Ord, about 10 miles north of Pebble Beach on Highway 1, with frequent shuttle buses to deliver spectators to the competition courses, where other shuttle buses will also take them between courses. Handicapped parking is available throughout the practice and tournament rounds inside Pebble Beach.

There are also convenient shuttle buses available from Carmel, Pacific Grove and Monterey to the pro-am. For details about these shuttles, please see page 20 ATT.

Cell phones are allowed, but must remain on silent at all times. Calls may be placed and received in designated cell phone areas only.

Cameras are allowed only during practice rounds.

Silence is required during play to avoid distracting players. Marshalls are on all three courses to remind spectators when to be quiet. Whenever you see a marshall with raised hands you should refrain from making noise or moving.

Prohibited items: The following items are prohibited inside the entrance gate of the AT&T Thursday through Sunday of tournament week:

■ Distracting devices or noise producing, electronic/compressed air, or any other such device.

■ Cameras: video or still capabilities, except media as credentialed or authorized by tournament staff (spectators' cameras only allowed during practice round days Mon.-Wed.)

■ Ladders, coolers, or food containers

■ Large bags or backpacks

■ Signs, banners or posters (except autograph), of any size

■ Televisions and radios

■ Radios capable of transmitting voice or other signals

■ Alcohol of any form or container, except on site sales or businesses

■ Pets (except service animals)

■ Bicycles

■ Metal spiked golf shoes

■ Weapons of any sort, whether licensed or permitted

■ Any item deemed potentially injurious, unlawful or dangerous to staff, volunteers or participants as determined in the sole discretion of the PGA Tour, tournament security personnel or law enforcement officials.

Exceptions: Folding chairs without bags and plastic water bottles are acceptable for entry.



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

Bill Murray was the Pro-Am champion in 2011, so he's obviously a serious golfer, but he also knows how to make the crowd happy. Sometimes all it takes is a really goofy hat.

ONLY WITH USSM



Expect Expertise

Precise valuation. Deep market knowledge. Exceptional experience.

CAPE COD | GREENWICH | HAMPTONS | LOS ANGELES | MONTEREY PENINSULA
 NEW YORK CITY | PALM BEACH | PASADENA | SAN FRANCISCO | SANTA BARBARA
 SANTA FE | SANTA YNEZ | SONOMA - NAPA WINE COUNTRY | VENTURA

Carmel-by-the-Sea | Ocean Avenue | 831.624.9700
 Carmel Rancho | 200 Clocktower Place Suite D-100 | 831.624.9700
 Carmel Valley | 312 West Carmel Valley Road | 831.659.2267
sothebyshomes.com

Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc.

Sotheby's
 INTERNATIONAL REALTY

2013



THE TOURNAMENT

Rookie stuns field in Hawaii, brings hot game to Pebble

By MICHAEL JAMES

RUSSELL HENLEY won many tournaments and received scores of accolades on his way to the PGA Tour. But success on golf's highest level is usually far removed from college honors or lower-level pro victories.

Henley is an exception. His success came immediately. It didn't happen that way for Jack Nicklaus, Tiger Woods or Rory McIlroy.

Henley, however, the 23-year-old pro from Macon, Ga., was victorious Jan. 13 in his PGA Tour pro debut at the Sony Open in Honolulu, Hawaii.

Henley's achievement makes a big impression on other pros, and on sponsors

Less than a month after he earned his title with four rounds in the 60s and a 24-under 256 total, Henley will be among about two dozen new PGA Tour pros competing in the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am this week.

The tournament's 65th edition, featuring four-time winner Phil Mickelson, and two-time winners Davis Love III

and Dustin Johnson, will be held Feb. 7-10 at Pebble Beach Golf Links, Spyglass Hill Golf Course and the Monterey Peninsula Country Club's Shore Course.

"I'm pretty speechless, said Henley, just after finishing the Sony Open with five straight birdies en route to a 7-under 63. "That was definitely 10 times as nervous as I've ever been," which made it difficult for him to stick to his usual game.

"I think that as you get more pressure on you in the tournament the harder it is to play free and let go a little bit and make aggressive swings," said Henley. "For me when I'm getting a little bit nervous, my ten-

dency is to guide the ball a little bit, maybe help it, and not make a free swing."

Tim Clark, who finished second to Henley, summed up the sentiments of many competitors.

"The way Russell played today, it just seems like there's nothing he can do wrong," said Clark. "The putts he made, the confidence he played with, the maturity he played with, I mean, it just seems like the sky's the limit for him."

Henley's achievement also spread far beyond Hawaii. Sponsors like winners. Endorsement opportunities arise. And even legendary players take notice. Henley was complimented via Twitter by Gary Player, who, along with Nicklaus and Arnold Palmer, is considered among golf's greatest living legends.

Johnny Miller, the 25-time PGA Tour winner, part-time Pebble Beach resident and NBC/Golf Channel analyst commented:

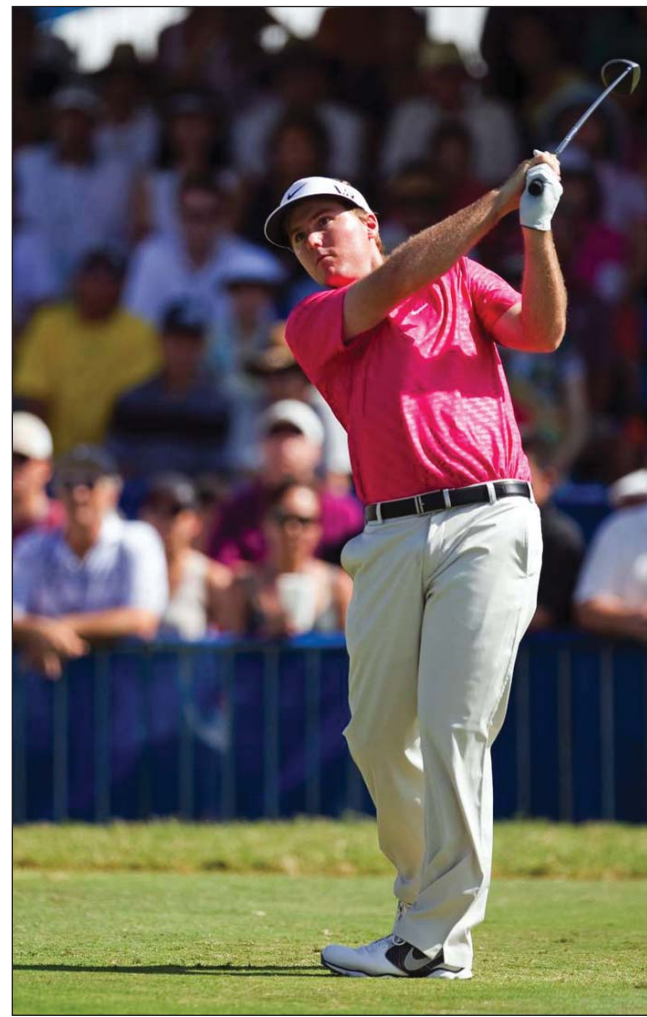
"He might be a star right out of the blocks. His game right now, there might be just a handful of guys playing better in the whole world than he is."

While tallying his three-shot win, Henley posted the second-lowest total score in the PGA Tour history. He also earned \$1 million, gained a two-year exemption on the PGA Tour and earned a place in the Masters field in April.

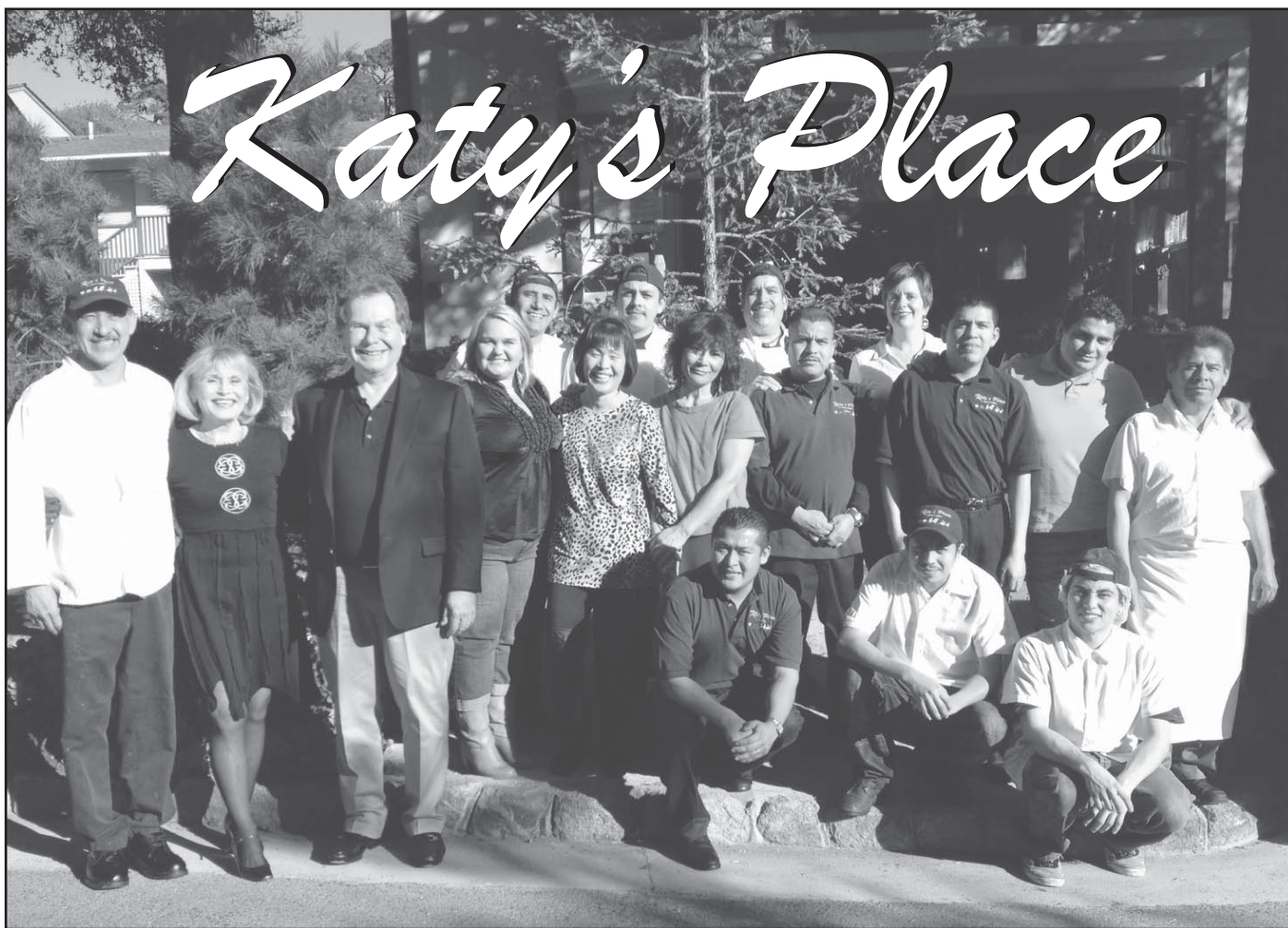
Arguably the most storied tournament in golf, The Masters is one of the game's four majors and is played annually in Augusta, Ga. — about 130 miles from Henley's hometown.

"I was trying not to think about Augusta (qualifying for the Masters) out there," said Henley. "I just kept telling myself, 'This is a long year, you're going to play this game a long time, and be patient, it doesn't have to happen now.' Everything I could to psyche myself out of thinking about winning. It worked."

Continue next page



Russell Henley, who became the first PGA Tour rookie in 12 years to win his debut when he captured the 2013 Sony Open in Hawaii, will be getting a lot of attention when he competes at the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am.



Katy's Place

Come experience what many foodies already know, Katy's Place® — the incredible gourmet breakfast and lunch restaurant that makes you want to come back every day. Amazing food, impeccable service, great atmosphere — Katy's Place, "A Carmel Tradition."® Our 29th year.



Recommended by: New York Times • In Style • Wine Spectator • Coastal Living
Travel & Leisure Golf • Bon Appetit Best of Year Issue • California travel guides from nearly all countries.



Voted Best Breakfast

2008



2009



2010



2011



2012

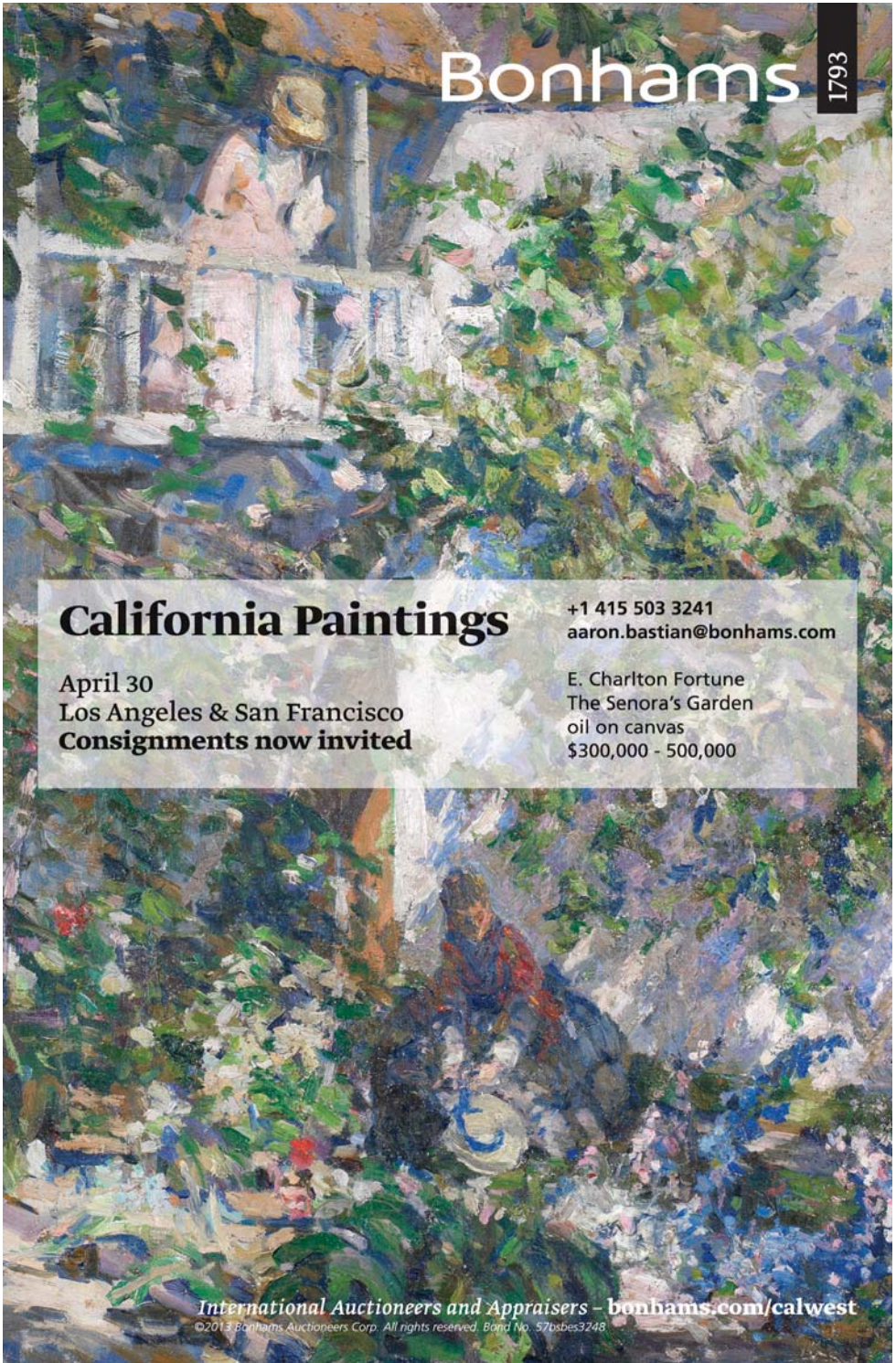


Open everyday 7AM - 2PM

In Carmel-by-the-Sea • Mission Street between 5th and 6th

PO Box 7467, Carmel, CA 93921

Tel. (831) 624-0199



Bonhams 1793

California Paintings

April 30
Los Angeles & San Francisco
Consignments now invited

+1 415 503 3241
aaron.bastian@bonhams.com

E. Charlton Fortune
The Senora's Garden
oil on canvas
\$300,000 - 500,000

International Auctioneers and Appraisers - bonhams.com/calwest
©2013 Bonhams Auctioneers Corp. All rights reserved. Bond No. 5715bes3248

From previous page

Henley's victory in Hawaii was the first time since Garrett Willis won the 2001 Tucson Open a rookie debuted on the PGA Tour with a victory. Henley's total was second only to Tommy Armour III's 254 total en route to winning the 2003 Texas Open.

"It's been a dream," said Henley. "I've always wanted to make it to the PGA Tour. I wanted to make it to the Masters. And that's kind of been my ultimate goal is somehow making it to the Masters one day, growing up Georgia."

Despite his pending first appearance as a pro at Pebble Beach, Henley will compete with strong recent knowledge of Monterey Peninsula courses.

Last November, he finished tied for 22nd at the Callaway Golf Invitational at Pebble Beach. Henley's also twice competed in the U.S. Open, including tying for 42nd as an amateur at the 2010 edition at Pebble Beach.

Henley's stunning debut also immediately prompted comparisons to the game's great players and their respective early successes.

Woods, who has won 74 PGA Tour events, won twice in his 1996 rookie season at age 20. But his first win didn't occur until his fifth tournament. Nicklaus won on the PGA Tour for the first time in his 17th start.

Mellroy, the 2012 GA Tour player of the year, finished tied for 10th in the first PGA Tour event

in his 2010 rookie season and then claimed his first title later in the season at age 20.

Henley seems unaffected by the attention.

"I just play to my strengths," he said. "I try not to do anything that I'm not capable of doing. I mean, I know Tiger likes to work the ball right to left, left to right, and I know a lot of guys like to curve it, and I've never done that. I just stick to what I know how to do. However it feels on the range, I go play with it. I stick to the same putting routine that I've always had. I just try to do what I do. What I do best is not put myself in my situation where I have to do something funky, and I think that definitely helps."



Henley, who attended the University of Georgia, was only 22 years old when he won the Sony Open in January.

NOW OPEN!

Etienne Design

HOME & GARDEN

Unique antiques • Architectural pieces • Decorative indoor & outdoor accessories • Gift items
Exquisite courtyard available for private gatherings



9698 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel, CA 93923 | Corner of Robinson Canyon Road and Carmel Valley Road

831.626.3798 | char@cetienne.com | www.etienneshomeandgarden.com

EQUIPMENT

Velvet
 Isabel Marant
 IRO
 Theory
 Haute Hippie
 Gryphon
 Elizabeth and James
 A.L.C.
 Tracy Reese
 Milly
 Rag & Bone
 CALYPSO
 Diane Von Furstenberg
 Trina Turk
 Robert Rodriguez
 Vince
 Raquel Allegra
 Inhabit
 Seaton
 Autumn Cashmere
 360 Cashmere
 Rebecca Taylor
 Burning Torch
 Michael Stars
 Enza Costa
 Nation
 James Perse
 Current Elliott
 J Brand
 Goldsign
 Citizens of Humanity
 Seven Jeans
 Hudson
 Parker

HANDBAGS

Kooba
 Jerome Dreyfuss
 Tylie Malibu
 Calleen Cordero

SHOES

Sigerson Morrison
 Golden Goose
 Rag & Bone
 Isabel Marant

ACCESSORIES

Alexis Bittar
 Erickson Beamon
 Beth Orduña
 CHAN LUU
 MATTA
 LISA FREEDE

GBG

GIRLBOYGIRL

Open Daily 10-6
 Mission & 7th Avenue
 Carmel ~ 831-626-3368
WE NOW OFFER FREE PARKING

Paloosh

Open Daily 10-6
 Ocean Ave & Dolores
 Carmel ~ 831-626-2773



2013



THE SCENERY

An eighth-grader's close encounter of the Eastwood kind

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

Perhaps most exciting was the anticipation. That, and the fact that I was going to skip school. I was in eighth grade, and the Crosby "Clambake" was approaching. My parents had attended the prestigious golf tournament my whole life, and it had always been an adult affair. But this time, I was going. My father's best friend, "Uncle Paul," was bringing his daughter Carol, and I was invited along as her playmate.

My parents were coming as well, but Uncle Paul was heading to Carmel from the San Francisco Bay Area a day early to get in some extra time on the course. That Friday morning, I traded the school bus for a ride in Uncle Paul's Jag.

Uncle Paul was cool; a Sean Connery kind of guy, who drove with one hand on the steering wheel and sang duets under his breath to the radio - "Killing Me Softly" with Roberta Flack or something about "Respect" with Aretha. He took us to dinner that night at Mission Ranch, which is also where my grandmother, a Carmelite, took her grandchildren when our manners were up to par.

The sun was high and bright the next morning, putting a sparkle on the sea and highlighting the Pebble Beach Golf Links to a new-grass green. Carol and I knew we were not to disturb Uncle Paul's concentration as he took

in the tournament, so we set our sights on celebrities, and hoped to hound them for autographs. Once we realized how few we were likely to recognize, we found ourselves bored. Bored with the game and the greens and the group who seemed content, excited even, to stand there and watch golf. So we turned our attention to the search for celebrity golf balls.

Surely some wayward shots would have sent a few balls over the edge of the coastal cliffs. Combing the rough for balls, like eggs in a hunt, we had found relatively few. But we did spy some, wedged into the crags below. Gingerly we climbed down, pressing our hands against the rough walls above the water. I was reaching for my first prize when the rocks gave way beneath my feet.

As I slid toward the swirling sea, I remember wondering if it would be cold and whether I might drown. Just then, my foot got caught in a crevice, halting my ride yet twisting my ankle as I came to rest on my anchored foot. The throbbing kept me from tugging at my foot, along with the certainty that it was the only thing keeping me out of the waves lapping at me like hungry serpents.

"Now what do we do?" I looked up toward the sound of Carol's voice, but her form disappeared in the blinding sunlight. Moments later, something eclipsed the light - an imposing shadow of a man backlit by the sun.

Actually, two tall men had arrived at the edge of the course. Quickly they came down the bluff. One man gathered me into his arms, while Uncle Paul worked to release my foot. Once I was free, the other man lifted and

carried me up to the course where he gingerly set me in the grass. He looked at me with steely blue eyes and said in a familiar soft rasp, "You were lucky."

Uncle Paul simply said, "Thanks, Clint."

Former Carmel mayor Clint Eastwood hasn't played in the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am since 2002, when he was accompanied by Peter Ueberroth (at right), but he's one of the owners of the Pebble Beach Co., serves as chairman of the board of the foundation that hosts the tournament, and is still commonly seen around the courses and events. And he once saved a teenager who got bored watching golf from being swept away into Stillwater Cove.



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

CARMEL
CASHMERE
AND COMPANY

CASHMERE
CLEARANCE SALE

THE FINEST KNITWEAR AND ACCESSORIES

FROM ITALY AND SCOTLAND

SAVINGS UP TO 50%

SALE ENDS FEBRUARY 14TH

OCEAN AVE, NEAR DOLORES • (831) 624-0595

MON-SAT 10:30-5:30

CLOSED SUNDAY

WWW.CARMELCASHMERE.COM

AT&T P.B. National Pro-Am records

Lowest winning total, 72 holes

20-under: Mark O'Meara, 1997
(67-67-67-67-268)

19-under: Phil Mickelson, 2005
(62-67-67-73-269)

Lowest non-winning total, 72 holes

19-under: Tiger Woods, 1997
(70-72-63-64-269)

19-under: David Duval, 1997
(65-71-62-71-269)

Highest winning total, 72 holes

2-over: Ken Venturi, 1960
(70-71-68-77-286)

2-over: Doug Ford, 1962
(70-73-69-74-286)

Lowest winning total, 54 holes

14-under: Cary Middlecoff, 1956
(66-68-68-202)

and Phil Mickelson, 1998
(65-70-67-202)

Largest winning margin

5 strokes: Lloyd Mangrum, 1948
(54 holes),

Cary Middlecoff, 1956 (54 holes),
Jack Nicklaus 1967 (72 holes),
Fuzzy Zoeller 1986 (54 holes) and
Arron Oberholser 2006 (72 holes)

Lowest opening 36 holes

15-under: Phil Mickelson, 2005
(62-67-129)

14-under: Mike Weir, 2006
(63-67-130)

Lowest 54-hole cut
4-under: 2005 (212)

Lowest final round by a winner

9-under: Davis Love III, 2001 (63)

Lowest final 36 holes

17-under: Tiger Woods, 1997 (63-64)

Multiple winners

Billy Casper, 1958, 1963

Dustin Johnson, 2009, 2010

Davis Love III, 2001, 2003

Lloyd Mangrum, 1948, 1953

Phil Mickelson, 1998, 2005, 2007, 2012

Cary Middlecoff, 1955, 1956

Johnny Miller, 1974, 1987, 1994

Jack Nicklaus, 1967, 1972, 1973

Mark O'Meara, 1985, 1989, 1990, 1992, 1997

Tom Watson 1977, 1978

Back-to-back winners

Cary Middlecoff 1955-56

Jack Nicklaus 1972-73

Tom Watson 1977-78

Mark O'Meara 1989-90

Dustin Johnson 2009-2010

Sam Snead won in 1937 and 1938 in Rancho Sante Fe

TIM ALLEN
PROPERTIES



DRE#00891159 | CELL: 831.214.1990
WWW.TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM

Born and raised on the Monterey Peninsula Tim has been a full time Realtor for nearly 30 years and has sold more luxury properties than any other agent. He combines local knowledge with passion, talent, work ethic, a powerful network and teamwork to create a formula of success unmatched in the business. Tim is an expert negotiator and the ultimate closer. This allows him to focus his business on only the best listings and quality properties at the best prices. Visit his website or call him for more information about these and other properties that are actively and discreetly offered for sale.



LOCAL KNOWLEDGE
global
CONNECTIONS



CARMEL HIGHLANDS
A symphony for the senses on the shores of the Highlands.
\$6,950,000



PACIFIC GROVE
Oceanfront four bedroom home made of stone and glass.
\$11,500,000



PEBBLE BEACH
Classic residence completely renovated near The Lodge.
\$7,495,000



CARMEL HIGHLANDS
Come to Yankee Pt on the water's edge & enjoy...the 'art' of living.
\$9,400,000



PEBBLE BEACH
Across from PB Golf Course, near Stillwater Cove & Beach Club.
\$3,795,000



PEBBLE BEACH
Buildable two acre oceanfront lot on Seventeen Mile Drive.
\$9,995,000

2013



THE COMMUNITY

‘Birdies for Charity’ gives local nonprofits a chance to win big

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

GOLF IS an exacting and challenging sport but it also can be a very generous game.

Since Bing Crosby moved his pro-am tournament from Rancho Santa Fe to Pebble Beach in 1947, not only have the players profited handsomely — this year they’ll be dividing a purse of \$6.5 million — but local charities have benefitted enormously, as well. In partnership with the Pebble Beach Company, the Monterey Peninsula Foundation and the PGA Tour, the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am has raised more than \$100 million for charities throughout its dynamic history.

A key source of that support this year is the Sixth annual Birdies for Charity program.

“Birdies for Charity was started at the John Deere Classic in Illinois,” said Sarah Percoulis, who administers the Monterey Peninsula version of the event. “Ollie Nutt, who was then chairman of the Monterey Peninsula Foundation, brought it to the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am in 2008, and it has helped local charities raise more than \$1,200,000.”

Here’s how it works: Each year, beginning Nov. 1, participating charities launch a pledge drive, with donors promising to give whatever amount they wish based on the total number of birdies made by professional golfers during the upcoming AT&T.

One hundred percent of those pledges go directly to the soliciting charity, plus a match of up to 20 percent provided by the Monterey Peninsula Foundation.

The foundation also sweetens the pot for donors. For every donation made, the donor’s name is entered into a raffle for a grand prize of two round-trip tickets from United Airlines up to \$500 each, a one-night stay and two rounds of golf at Spanish Bay. This year’s drawing will take place March 1.

Making donations stretch

Birdies for Charity is an amazing resource for the Monterey Bay area,” said Rob Rapp, development director for Community Human Services of Monterey County, which helps fight drug addiction and homelessness. “It’s a great fundraising vehicle for us, and it gives our supporters a chance to make their donations stretch even further.”

But wait; there’s more. Among nearly 100 participating charities, the organizations that raise at least \$1,000 from 15 different donors qualify to compete in a “closest-to-the pin” competition. On January 19,

representatives from 40 charities arrived at Peter Hay Golf Course in Pebble Beach, each with a chosen amateur golfer hoping, in two shots, to get their ball closest to the pin. Their goal was to win a spot in the Chevron Charity Shootout to be held during AT&T week.

“In years past,” said Percoulis, “we have chosen the top four charities closest to the pin, but this year, eight charities qualified for the shootout. On Feb. 5, each charity will be represented by a San Francisco 49er or Giants two-man team. The teams will play five holes at Pebble Beach — 1, 2, 3, 17 and 18 — each worth \$20,000. If their team wins, the charity gets half. The other \$10,000 goes to the Giants or 49er charity of choice.”

The eight local charities that made the cut at the closest-to-the-pin event and will be participating in the shootout are: Planned Parenthood Mar Monte,

Legal Services for Seniors, Breakthrough, Monterey County Film Commission, Sun Street Centers, Second Harvest Santa Cruz County, Multiple Sclerosis Quality of Life Project, and Narconon Drug Prevention & Education.

“One of the biggest reasons we get involved in Birdies for Charity,” said Kellie D. Morgantini, attorney and executive director of Legal Services for Seniors; “is that we are a very small organization focused on using our money to help our clients. We provide quality, free legal assistance by licensed attorneys and veteran legal advocates for senior residents of our community who otherwise would never have the funds to have a private attorney serve them. But we don’t have a lot of extra money to get our name out. Birdies for Charity not only helps us raise funds but also extends our reach into the community.”



PHOTO/JOANN DOST, COURTESY AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM

The 18th Green at Pebble Beach is not only the setting for some very dramatic golf, it’s also where lots of money is raised for local charities. One of the programs that makes that happen is Birdies for Charity.

The true story of a record-breaking round at Pebble Beach

By JERRY GERVASE

ALMOST THIRTY years separated my last round of golf at the unpretentious Silver Lake Country Club in Rockford, Mich., and the first time I played Pebble Beach. Silver Lake was unpretentious because membership was \$200 per year and the game of choice was golf, not bridge or cribbage.

My wife and I played often at Silver Lake until we began making kiddies instead of birdies. Golf carts gave way to baby buggies and time on the course gave way to time spent earning the wherewithal to raise and support a family. My golf clubs gathered more dust than a posse chasing Butch and Sundance. In the ensuing years I learned that playing golf is not like riding a bicycle. The few times I did play resulted in good news, bad news: my score soared but my cost per stroke plummeted.

Then I went to work for a firm where the company games were corporate back stabbing and golf. I did well at the former until I kept running into people with longer knives.

My golf game never came back, even though company meetings were held at resorts that allowed me to play some of the finest courses in the country from Palm Beach, Fla., to Palm Springs.

In 1991, the company held a meeting at Spanish Bay and after three days of bloodletting in the meetings we were presented with a round of golf at Pebble. The company provided clubs, balls, tees,

carts, box lunches, and the drink carts were never farther away than a gimme putt.

It took only two holes for me to realize that Pebble is not a course for hackers. Rather than spoil the game for the other members of my foursome with my forays into golf-ball-eating rough, I picked up and pitched and putted when the group approached the greens.

Besides, I was in the midst of some of the most beautiful scenery in the world. Chasing a dimpled ball, often with a smiley face on it, didn’t seem so important.

I did play the celebrated holes. I lost four balls on No. 8. At No. 17, I tried to fill in Stillwater Cove with Titleists. I was determined to do well at No. 18. Alas, my second shot bounced off the rocks into the ocean headed for Japan. Sayonara little golf ball. I still managed to take a legitimate 12 on the par five. I filled in nines on all the other holes, so I would have a completed scorecard for a souvenir.

“How’d you do?” someone asked when I returned my clubs.

“New course record,” I replied.

“You shot a 61?”

“No. 165. But if some of those putts would have dropped ...” which is a line one hears often enough from golfers who suddenly become misty eyed at knowing that those putts will drop next time they play.

So what is it about this game of golf that draws such huge crowds and makes hackers return for

another day of frustration? At other major sporting events we sit in one place watching the game. Many golfing fans at a tournament trudge the 7,000 yards of a golf course along with the participants. Why do they do that? It is said you cannot judge a person unless you have walked a mile in his shoes. Many in the gallery have walked a mile in the spiked shoes of a golfer. They understand the uniqueness of a game where one becomes his own judge, referee, and umpire calling fouls and penalties on himself. I will never throw a touchdown pass in a Super Bowl, or get the winning hit in a baseball World Series. But I have stood in Tiger’s shoes fretting over a three-foot knee-knocker. I have added a stroke to my score turning a bogey into a double bogey because my putter accidentally brushed the ball while it lay on the green. I have watched my golf ball carom off the rocks on the treacherous finishing hole at Pebble Beach, carried westward by the Pacific until the next round it plays may be at The Tokyo Country Club. I have stood visualizing the timing that keeps my head still, my left arm straight, getting my hips out of the way, transferring my weight so that the club head is square at impact with a dimpled ball that, though standing still, is often as difficult to hit as a baseball moving at 90 miles an hour.

What makes it so great a game? It is hitting that one, true, perfect shot that clears the bunker, lands softly on the green and rolls to a stop less than 12 inches from the cup. The shot that erases the other hundred shots you hit that day.

Pebble Beach ...

Where life and play come together!



LIKE LIVING ON THE AMALFI COAST

Expansive Ocean Views
Clean Structural Report from
Folcrum Engineering, San Francisco

\$7,900,000

PebbleBeachOverTheTop.com

6 Bedrooms | 7 Full + 2 Half Baths
8,390 SF | 1+ Acre Lot



TRADITIONAL HACIENDA

Wonderful Pebble Beach History
Single Level with Private Courtyard
Solidly Built with Large Basement

Newly Priced \$1,700,000
1086TrappersTrail.com

4 Bedrooms | 5 Bathrooms
2,889 SF | 1+ Acre Lot



MINUTES TO THE LODGE

Open, Bright and Private
Over Sized Rooms
Extra Water Credits

\$2,990,000

ForestLakeVilla.com

4 Bedrooms | 3 Full + 1 Half Bath
5,109 SF | Over 1/2 Acre Lot



JUDIE PROFETA

831.601.3207
jprofeta@apr.com
CA DRE#00703550

JUDIEPROFETA.COM



ALAIN PINEL *Realtors*

WE ARE PROUD TO CONGRATULATE OUR TOP PRODUCERS OF 2012!

Top Producers Circle 2012



JAMAL NOORZOY

Top Producer

2012

#1 in Production



Kristi
Arnold



Colin
Campbell



Monika
Campbell



Jeannie
Fromm

Circle of Excellence 2012



MARTA KARPIEL

Top Producer

#2 in Production



Jim
Bell



Susan
Clark



Leilani
Randall



Marla
Rea



Danette
Roberts



Carla
White



Rebecca
Wolf


Awarded Top Luxury Brokerage ~ Luxury Portfolio International

apr-carmel.com

831.622-1040 | Carmel-by-the-Sea

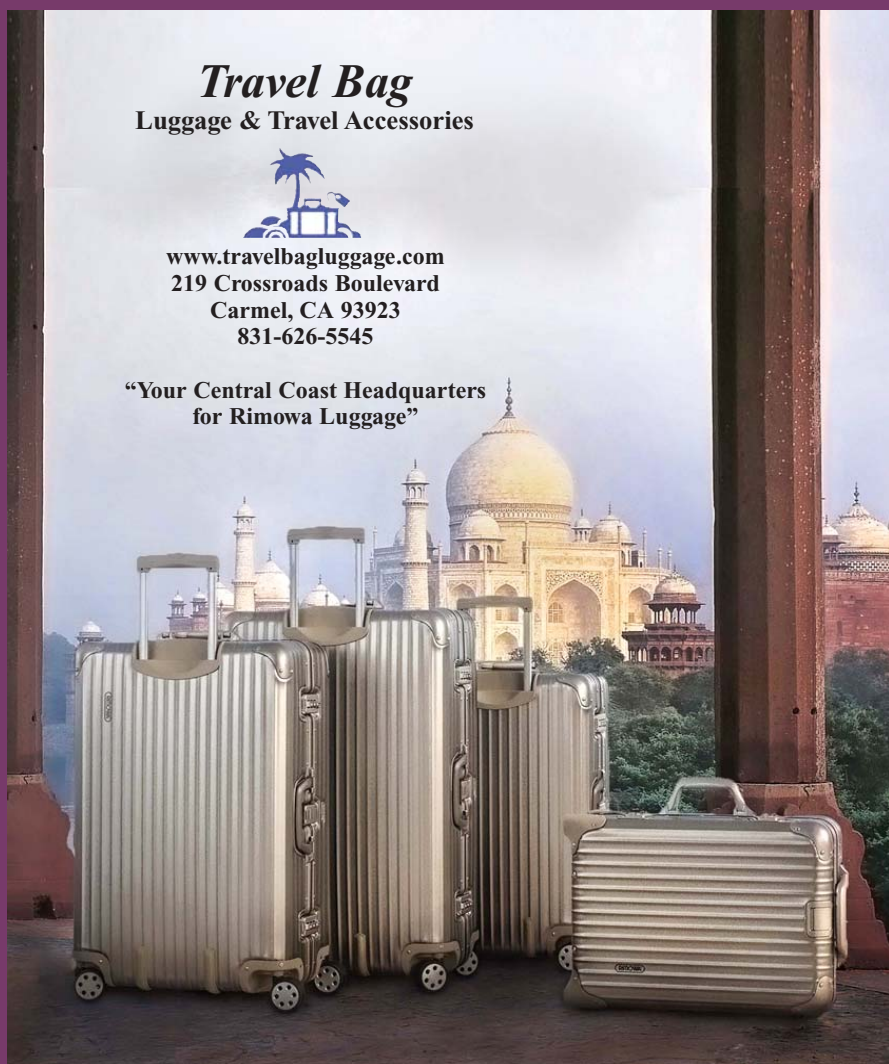


Travel Bag
Luggage & Travel Accessories



www.travelbagluggage.com
219 Crossroads Boulevard
Carmel, CA 93923
831-626-5545

“Your Central Coast Headquarters
for Rimowa Luggage”



sweet




love




love comes in many flavors, ours are all sweet...
from truffles to sea salt caramels and every taste in between

store hours:
Mon - Sat: 10-6 Sun: 12-5

831.655.8527
www.lulas.com

The Crossroads Carmel
244 Cross Roads Blvd.

Come support your local
Carmel ACE Hardware!
Located in the Crossroads Shopping Center



Family Owned and
Operated for over 60 years!

\$5 off
of your next purchase of
\$25 or more

Applies to regularly priced merchandise only. Excludes sale,
promotional and discounted items. Expires 2/28/2013

Carmel Ace Hardware
290 Crossroads Blvd
Carmel, CA 94923
Ph: 831.293.8050
Hours: Mon-Sat 8am-6pm, Sun 9am-5pm



SHE



Clothing • Shoes • Jewelry • Accessories • Gifts

110 CROSSROADS BLVD.
CARMEL, CA 93923
(831) 626-4686



The
CROSSROADS
CARMEL

HIGHWAY ONE - AT RIO ROAD
Carmel, Ca 93923

TEL 831.625.4106

◆ THECROSSROADSCARMEL.COM ◆



d e c r a[®]

CARMEL BEVERLY HILLS

*Bogner
Red Valentino
M Missoni
Kiton*

The Crossroads Shopping Village
129 Crossroads Blvd, Carmel
831-624-9400





NOTHING bundt[®] CAKES[®]

*Make the thought
that counts...
A Sweet One.*

\$5 OFF
A DECORATED CAKE


(831) 233-8773
The Crossroads in Carmel
Rio Road and Route 1 • Carmel

Expires 2/28/13. Limit one offer per customer. Cannot be combined with any other offer. Valid only at bakery listed. Must be claimed in-store during normal business hours. No cash value.



CONSIGNMENT CARMEL LTD.

Consigning & Selling Home Furnishings of Distinction



Furniture • Antiques • Accessories • Lighting • Architectural Objects • Etc.

232 Crossroads Blvd. • Crossroads Shopping Village, Hwy 1 at Rio Rd., • Carmel
(831) 624-2860 • Store Hours M-Sat. 10-6 • Sun. 12-5

BRING IN THIS AD AND RECEIVE
10% OFF
Now through Feb. 23, 2012
Must have ad to receive discount



I need a bath! I want to look like a winner! Who do I go to?

Suds 'N Scissors, INC.® PET SPA
Carmel-by-the-Sea

It's all about....

Trust

For professional care and pampering, who should you trust your best friend to? They have earned my trust. I am confident they will earn yours too!

Suds 'N Scissors, INC.®
pet spa
831.624.4697



223 Crossroads Blvd.
Carmel, CA 93923
www.sudsandscissorscarmel.com



Full service pet grooming ~ Concierge service.
Grooming products are all natural, 100% Phosphate Free
You know us, trust us. What are you waiting for?

The

CROSSROADS

CARMEL

HIGHWAY ONE - AT RIO ROAD
Carmel, Ca 93923

TEL 831.625.4106

◆ THECROSSROADSCARMEL.COM ◆

ALAIN PINEL Realtors

Preview ALL our listings and Open Homes on our website . . .

apr-carmel.com



Monterey-Sal Hwy ~ a Villa with commanding views of hills and green fairways
3 Bedrooms ~ 3.5 Baths
\$1,495,000



Carmel Valley ~ Golf Estate on 3rd green of Carmel Valley Ranch
4 Bed, 3.5 Baths plus 2 Bed, 1 Bath Guest House
\$3,100,000 ~ 9301HoltRoad.com



Carmel Highlands ~ Astonishing ocean and mountain views combine with inspired design
4 Bedrooms ~ 4.5 Baths
\$6,950,000



Pebble Beach

Gracious Mediterranean Estate sited on 3.5 acre ocean view parcel
5 Bedrooms ~ 6 Full + 2 Half Baths ~ \$7,900,000



Carmel

Journey into the Extraordinary . . . Incomparable setting, location & quality!
3 Bed ~ 3.5 Bath plus 1 Bed, 1 Bath Guest House
2,837 Sq. Ft. Home on 10,200 Sq. Ft. Lot
\$3,950,000 ~ 2998Franciscan.com



Pebble Beach ~ Rarely available, front and center on Shore Course 7th green
3 Bedrooms ~ 3 Baths
\$4,195,000



Pebble Beach ~ Timeless in design & style capturing panoramic ocean views
7 Bedrooms ~ 6.5 Baths
\$5,995,000



Pebble Beach ~ Spectacular one of a kind setting on front line of Spyglass Golf Course
3 Bedrooms ~ 2.5 Baths
\$3,250,000



Carmel Point ~ 180 Degree views of Carmel Bay to Pt. Lobos and Pebble Beach
5 Bedrooms ~ 4 Baths
\$6,299,000 ~ 2705RiberaRoad.com



Carmel ~ Classic Carmel Cottage just an easy stroll to downtown and the beach
3 Bedrooms ~ 2 Baths
\$1,639,000



Carmel ~ Exquisite Cape Cod style estate in gated enclave with panoramic mountain views
4 Bedrooms ~ 3.5 Baths
\$2,395,000



Carmel ~ High quality Craftsman with viewing decks of ocean and the bay
3 Bedrooms ~ 3 Full + 2 Half Baths ~ \$2,695,000
AlmostHeavenInCarmel.com



Monterey ~ Spectacular one of a kind setting on front line of Spyglass Golf Course
3 Bedrooms ~ 2.5 Baths
\$739,000



Carmel ~ "Ambleside" A Saroyan Masterpiece perfect for entertaining and close to town
3 Bedrooms ~ 3 Baths ~ \$1,925,000
CarmelsAmbleside.com

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
NW Corner of Ocean Avenue & Dolores
Junipero between 5th & 6th

831.622.1040



Awarded Top Luxury Brokerage ~ Luxury Portfolio International

LUXURY PORTFOLIO INTERNATIONAL

From Carmel Cottages to Pebble Beach Ocean View Estates



PEBBLE BEACH | Rare Combination Of View, Land And Luxury | 7 Beds, 5.5 Baths | 9600 SF 2 Acres | Caretakers & Guest Suites | 4 Car Garage | \$15,500,000



CARMEL | Rare street-to-street parcel from Scenic to Bayview. Build your Carmel dream home | \$4,250,000



PEBBLE BEACH | A Hole in One on the Shore Course | A rustic Carmel cottage on an oversized with 109 Ft of view frontage | \$3,750,000



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | "Sea Breeze" enjoys a classic Carmel cottage feel | \$2,295,000



JAMAL NOORZOY
Specializing in Luxury Marketing with Personal Service
831.277.5544 • Jamal@HomesofCarmel.com
www.HomesofCarmel.com



Golf Course & Ocean Views in Pebble Beach



PEBBLE BEACH | Panoramic Ocean Views from this Timeless Cape Code Style Estate | 7 Bedrooms, 7 Bathrooms, 7,300 SF | \$5,995,000



PEBBLE BEACH | Front line on the Shore Course | 4 Bedroom, 4 ½ Bathrooms, 3,800 SF | \$4,995,000



PEBBLE BEACH | "Great Point" Estate with ocean views from Pt. Lobos to Cypress Point | 4 Bedrooms, 5 Bathrooms, 5,600 SF | \$4,100,000



PEBBLE BEACH | Enjoy Spyglass views from this private, cozy, Golf Course Estate | 4 Bedrooms, 4.5 Bathrooms, 4,000 SF | \$2,600,000



JAMAL NOORZOY
Specializing in Luxury Marketing with Personal Service
831.277.5544 • Jamal@HomesofCarmel.com
www.HomesofCarmel.com





INTERCONTINENTAL.
THE CLEMENT MONTEREY

Sea and be seen at the C restaurant + bar



Located in the heart of Cannery Row at InterContinental The Clement Monterey, the C restaurant + bar features spectacular views, imaginative cuisine and stunning décor — all designed to exceed your expectations.

For restaurant reservations,
please call 831.375.4800

Complimentary Valet Parking

Do you live an InterContinental life?

750 Cannery Row
Monterey, California 93940
831.375.4500
www.ictheclementmonterey.com

Shuttles offer easy travel to golf from Carmel, Monterey, P.G.

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

TO SAVE golf fans the trouble of parking almost a dozen miles out of town and then riding buses to the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am each day — and to give the crowds a chance to dine and shop in their cities — chambers of commerce in Carmel, Pacific Grove and a group of businesses in Monterey are offering shuttles to and from the tournament Wednesday through Sunday.

The Carmel Chamber of Commerce and the Carmel Innkeepers Association collaborate on a shuttle service that runs from 9 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. Wednesday, Feb. 6; from 6:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m., Thursday through Saturday, Feb. 7-9; and from 7 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 10.

From Carmel

The buses leave from Carmel Plaza on Ocean Avenue between Junipero and Mission streets and drop riders off at the Equestrian Center in Pebble Beach. Passes are \$20 per person per day or \$75 for a five-day pass. Ticket holders are allowed unlimited rides for the day, and they can leave their cars at the Sunset Center lot on Eighth between Mission and San Carlos, the Carmel Plaza garage on Mission between Ocean and Seventh, and the free Vista Lobos lot at third and Torres, as well as on the street. (Visitors should be aware of time limits on parking downtown, but most streets south of Eighth Avenue and north of Fourth Avenue offer all-day parking.)

The Carmel Chamber of Commerce Visitor Center is located on San Carlos between Fifth and Sixth.

Shuttle tickets and tournament any-day tickets may be purchased in advance at the visitor center, by calling (831) 624-2522 or by visiting www.carmelcalifornia.org. During the tournament, spectators can also buy passes at the Carmel Plaza bus stop.

From Pacific Grove

In P.G., the shuttles depart every 30 minutes from the Pacific Grove Natural History Museum at 165 Forest Ave., and parking is available on the street and in city lots. The buses operate from 8 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. on Wednesday; 6:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Thursday through Saturday, and 6:30 a.m. to 5 p.m. Sunday.

Tickets are \$20 per day or \$60 for a five-day pass and are available at www.pacificgrove.org, by calling (831) 373-3304, via email at chamber@pacificgrove.org, and at the chamber office at 584 Central Avenue in Pacific Grove.

From Monterey

In Monterey, fans can park their cars in the Cannery Row Garage on Foam or the downtown West Garage at Tyler and Franklin and take the Monterey Express Shuttle. Shuttles pick up spectators on Cannery Row at Prescott next to Steinbeck Plaza, and in downtown Monterey in front of the Monterey Conference Center at Calle Principal and Del Monte.

Round-trip tickets cost \$15 per person, and the shuttle runs every 30 minutes from 8 a.m. to 4 p.m. Wednesday, 6 a.m. to 6 p.m. Thursday through Saturday, and 6 a.m. to 5 p.m. Sunday. For more information, visit www.canneryrow.com/attmontereyshuttle.php.

MarlaRea.com

Two Blocks to the Beach

CARMELO & 10TH
1929 Spanish Mediterranean
Old World Charm

Steps to the Beach

ISABELLA ON THE POINT
Craftsman Circa 2013
New Construction



MARLA REA

831.620.6104

mrea@apr.com

DRE#01892773

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS



2013



AFTER THE LINKS

Tired of the crowds on the links? Just say “spaaaaaaaah!”

By ELAINE HESSER

LET'S SAY you've been following Bill Murray around the links for a couple of hours and your feet are starting to talk back to you. What they're saying is “get me to a spa!”

Well, you barely have to leave the golf course to get to the Spa at Pebble Beach. Adjacent to Casa Palmero, the Mediterranean-style spa occupies 22,000 square feet of space. Treatment options abound, and guests are welcome to enjoy the spa's many amenities, including steam room, sauna, and hot tubs during their visit.

The four pedicure “thrones” around the fireplace on the second floor are particularly inviting, or you could book one of the Pebble Beach spa's signature treatments, such as the Lasapa Lelima Purification Treatment, said to be a “Native American-based cleansing or bathing ceremony,” inspired by the Essalen tribe.

There are a variety of massages and wraps — and men are invited to the party, too. There's a sports pedicure and a “Golfer's Hole-in-One Package,” which combines a massage and foot treatment. Massages and treatments start at \$155; day packages can run as much as \$450 for the three-hour “Stress Reliever” with foot treatment, massage and sea-salt scrub.

Or maybe you want to get away completely, if temporarily, from the tournament. Head up Highway 1 to the Hyatt Regency Hotel in Monterey and visit Accista. Named for the Ohlone Indians' word for Monterey, Accista offers treatments made with natural ingredients native to the Monterey Peninsula.

Spa professionals use everything from acorns to sea salt in this oasis of quiet next door to the hotel's fitness center.

The signature Accista massage incorporates guests' choice of aromatherapy scents and bodywork adapted to specific aches, pains and relaxation needs. There is also a full service salon, offering manicures, pedicures, haircuts, and other services. One thing regular consumers of pedicures and manicures will notice is the refreshing lack of chemical odors hanging in the air, because Accista is dedicated to using as many natural and organic (and even vegan) products as possible in their treatments.

The 50-minute pedicure and foot massage includes an acorn-and-essential-oil scrub that leaves even very calloused feet soft and smooth. Guests are invited to use the outdoor swimming pool and hot tub as well as a steam room and sauna.

Spa treatments start at \$30 for fifteen-minute hand or foot exfoliation and treatment, and top out with the \$375 “Renewal” package that includes a seasonal scrub, signature massage and facial. They also have a master spa suite that can be booked for a couples' experience.

Anyone for a eucalyptus steam?

For a more casual, laid-back spa day, drive just a few miles down Carmel Valley Road to Refuge, a co-ed outdoor hydro-thermal spa. Bring a swimsuit, robe and water bottle; you can also rent a robe and purchase bottled water at the front counter and refill from water fountains inside the facility.

Admission to the spa is \$39; it's open 10 a.m. to 10 p.m. daily, and you can stay as long as you want; however, no food or beverages (other than water) are

permitted inside. Expect very clean, restful surroundings with as much or as little structure as you want. Friendly staff members talk guests through the recommended hydro-thermal cycle. Start in either the cavernous sauna or the eucalyptus steam room and get good and warm. They recommend 5-15 minutes and the sauna has numerous individual hour-glasses mounted on the wall to keep track of time.

In the mood

Next comes the adventurous part: a plunge into one of two cold pools. The first is inaccurately labeled “cool” — it's approximately the temperature of the Pacific Ocean. If you haven't been in the Pacific Ocean lately, it's COLD. The second pool is labeled “cold” and described by staff as an “icy stream.” In the interest of good journalism, The Pine Cone's reporter tried both and has this piece of advice: Just do it. Don't think about it, don't hesitate, just get in there.

And please, try not to scream — the spa maintains a serene atmosphere with no talking above a whisper allowed. The five-to-ten-second plunge causes endorphins to be released, and is followed by 15-20 minutes of relaxation around outdoor fire pits or in indoor zero-gravity chairs.

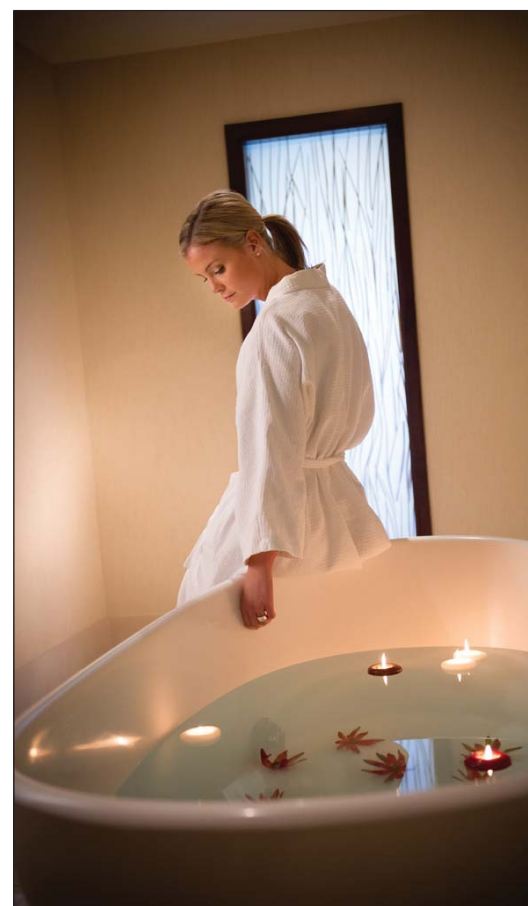
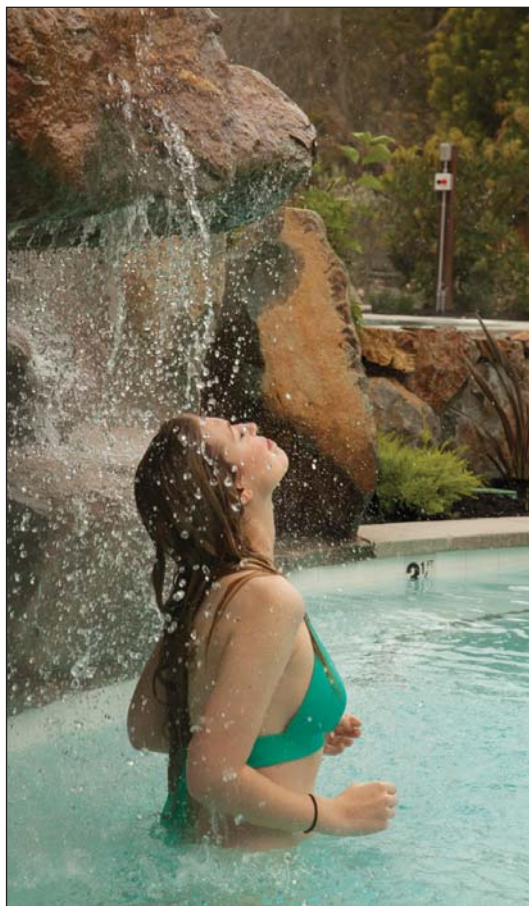
Refuge recommends you repeat the cycle 3-4 times, but no one cares if you don't. There are an additional six hot tubs with rock waterfalls that add relaxing ambiance to the atmosphere.

After getting good and blissed out, return to the AT&T — hopefully you'll be so relaxed that you don't even notice the crowds — or if you do, at least they won't be quite so annoying. And Bill Murray? He'll be even funnier when you're relaxed!



Sometimes jostling with the crowd at Pebble Beach — especially for autographs, such as from George Lopez in 2011 (above) — can be stressful. And then there's all that walking to do! But local spas can provide the perfect remedy. Among the offerings are a series of pools and outdoor firepits at Refuge in Carmel Valley (right and below), and a wide variety of pampering treatments at the Monterey Hyatt's Accista Spa (far right and bottom right).

PHOTOS/TOP LEFT, PAUL MILLER, RIGHT AND BELOW, COURTESY REFUGE SPA, FAR RIGHT AND BOTTOM RIGHT, COURTESY ACCISTA SPA



Coastal Valley
DERMATOLOGY

Roya Javid, MD, MHS



Pebble Beach Laser Peel

Special \$600

(regular \$950)

Dramatic results in a weekend.
Stimulate collagen,
improve skin texture and reduce fine lines.



before



after

(831) 293-8458

26366 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite H, Carmel

www.CoastalValleyDermatology.com

Celebrities at this year's Pro-Am

The following celebrities have been announced as participants in the 2013 AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am. (Celebrity profiles will be printed in the Feb. 8 Pine Cone).

- Bret Baier (news anchor)
- Rubens Barrichello (race car driver)
- Harris Barton (former NFL player)
- Chris Berman (sportscaster)
- Matt Cain (MLB player)
- Eric Close (actor)
- Carson Daly (TV host)
- Tom Dreesen (actor)
- Josh Duhamel (actor)
- Jackie Flynn (actor-comedian)
- Kenny G (musician)
- Andy Garcia (actor)
- Oliver Hudson (actor)
- Charles Kelley (musician)
- Brian Kelly (college football coach)
- Joe Kernen (news anchor)
- Huey Lewis (musician)
- Gary Mule Deer (comedian)
- Bill Murray (actor)
- Chris O'Donnell (actor)

- Jake Owen (musician)
- Andy Roddick (tennis pro)
- Aaron Rodgers (NFL player)
- Ray Romano (actor)
- Tony Romo (NFL player)
- Darius Rucker (singer)
- Kelly Slater (pro surfer)
- Justin Verlander (MLB player)
- Clay Walker (musician)



Ray Romano watches his tee shot on the Fourth Hole at Pebble Beach during the 2005 pro-am.

MERCEDES-BENZ OF MONTEREY

STAHL MOTOR COMPANY

Featured Vehicle of the Week



2013 Mercedes-Benz S550 designo®

Exterior Color: designo® Mauritius Blue
Interior Color: designo® Porcelain Edition Leather

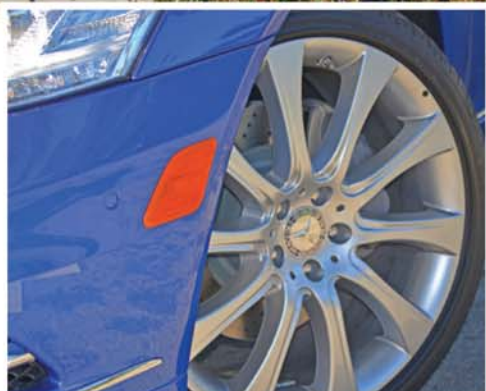
Beautiful designo® edition S-Class with Burl Walnut Wood Trim, Heated Wood/Leather Steering wheel, 8-Way Power Adjustable Front & Rear seats, Illuminated Doorsills, Premium 5.1 Dolby Harmon/Kardon® Sound System, Satellite Radio, Bluetooth, Navigation, Rearview Backup Camera, KEYLESS-GO and so much more.....

It may be the classic car of the future, but today it's the future of the car.

With an iconic design, groundbreaking innovation and a legacy of leadership, the 2013 S-Class continues to foretell what other automobiles might someday be. Exactingly top-stitched leather is carefully selected for uniformity of grain and color and is then fitted to each seat by hand. Rich, sustainably sourced wood is hand-polished to a deep glow. Brilliantly polished chrome highlights the impeccable fit and elegant design of every element, down to the central analog timepiece. In every sense, an S-Class is crafted to reward your every sense.

With an unmatched legacy of being not just ahead of its time, but ready to stand the test of time.

MSRP \$115,735 1 AT THIS PRICE #517781



MERCEDES-BENZ OF MONTEREY

STAHL MOTOR COMPANY

498 FREMONT ST • MONTEREY • (831) 375-2456

VIEW OUR ENTIRE INVENTORY AT

WWW.MONTEREYMERCEDES.COM

2013



MONTEREY PENINSULA GOLF

Welcome to the undisputed golf paradise of the world

By MARY SCHLEY

CONSIDERING ITS rugged coastal beauty — which has enraptured visitors for centuries — the Monterey Peninsula is a natural venue for scenic, challenging and compelling golf courses. More than a century ago, many of the game's principal architects realized that and began creating the courses that capitalize on the natural landscapes of Pebble Beach, Monterey and Carmel Valley. Now, the area is home to a diverse selection of courses, ensuring a venue for every level of ability and budget, from bargain rounds at hidden gems, to over-the-top splurges on pristine fairways and greens, accompanied by a fabulous lunch in a fancy restaurant. The world famous Pebble Beach Golf Links, which is hosting the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am Feb. 4-10, may be off limits during the tournament, along with fellow host courses Spyglass Hill and Monterey Peninsula Country Club, but myriad other destinations await the golfer who wants to get out and test his own skills instead of spending the whole week watching others have all the fun.

■ Bayonet and Black Horse, Seaside

Created in Fort Ord's heyday for military use, these two courses now belong to Seaside Resort Development and underwent a \$13 million renovation, reopening a couple of years ago following a

comprehensive redesign by Gene Bates. The courses were named to Golf Digest's list of Best Remodels for 2009 and placed 15th on the magazine's list of Best Public Courses in California in 2010. Gen. Robert McClure, original designer of Bayonet in 1954, was known for his left-handed slice and designed the holes accordingly, with severe doglegs running right to left. The 7,104-yard par-72 course was named for the 7th Infantry Light Fighter Division, nicknamed the Bayonet Division, and was infamous for its grueling Holes 11 through 13, known as Combat Corner. Gen. Edwin Carns designed Black Horse, which is now 7,024 yards and also has a par of 72, in 1963, and it was bestowed with the nickname of the 11th Calvary Regiment, which had been stationed on the other side of the bay at the Presidio of Monterey from 1919 to 1940. The courses have hosted the PGA's Qualifying School and the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am's companion event, the First Tee Open. Bayonet and Black Horse are located at 1 McClure Way in Seaside and include a full-service clubhouse, restaurant, pro shop, custom club fitting and driving range. Club rentals and professional instruction also available. Green fees run \$35 (for juniors) to \$120. Call (831) 899-PAR1 (7271) or visit www.bayonetblackhorse.com.

■ Carmel Valley Ranch, Carmel Valley

Closed in 2007 while undergoing a multimillion-dollar makeover overseen by Gene Bates, the 6,117-

yard, par-70 golf course created by Pete Dye and built in 1981 reopened in 2008 to great fanfare and much anticipation on the part of its members and guests. The stunning 500-acre Carmel Valley Ranch — which was purchased a couple of years ago and underwent an overhaul not long ago — sits just east of mid-valley, with the course running along the Carmel River and up the base of nearby hills. C.V. Ranch seeks to offer the quintessential private country club experience to players, and the course was named among the best in the country by readers of Conde Nast's Travel + Leisure magazine. The course has "earned a reputation for its stunning views, friendly wildlife, tactical challenges and playability," according to the owners, and "the location just a few miles from the coast means that temperatures are comfortable, offering ideal playing conditions year-round." Its two signature holes, 11 and 13, offer breathtaking drops into the valley, while other holes wind through vineyards, lavender fields and ponds. Rates range from \$85 to \$165. Nine-hole rates are also available, as are club and shoe rentals — and don't miss the opportunity to have a meal in the restaurant at the Lodge, presided over by executive chef Tim Wood. Carmel Valley Ranch is located at One Old Ranch Road off of Carmel Valley Road just east of Mid Valley Shopping Center. For more information, call (831) 626-2510 or visit www.carmelvalleyranch.com.

See COURSES page 26ATT

Real Estate Profiles

When you're buying or selling a home, having an expert on your side really helps!

LISA PORCH

Lisa was raised in Carmel having received all of her lower & upper education in the Carmel School district. She received B.S. degree from San Jose State University. Lisa continues to make Carmel her home and turned her passion of architecture/design and an interest in Real Estate Investments into a career in residential real estate in 2001. Lisa's ambition is to provide an exceptional experience in acquiring or selling of her client's properties, utilizing her negotiating and problem solving skills to secure the optimum results. Let Lisa help you buy or sell your next home.



(831) 521-0680
www.lisaporchproperties.com
lporch@davidlyng.com

JACK GELKE

Jack Gelke is an integral part of the Alain Pinel and a consistent Top Producer, who specializes in Pebble Beach and Carmel. Jack is a former Executive Director of the Monterey County Alliance on Aging and has been a property owner here for over 30 years. He is a former Naval Officer and former Commodore of the Stillwater Yacht Club.



(831) 601-0668
www.jackgelke.com

RANDI GREENE

Randi knows how to navigate in a turbulent market. As an MBA, she also has the analytical skills to help her clients make smart decisions. Clients enjoy Randi's low-key and friendly style. She is ranked one of the top Coldwell agents on the Monterey Peninsula.



Randi delivers results!



(831) 869-8325
randi.greene@camoves.com
www.RandiGreene.com

PAT STRNAD

Pat Strnad, a name you recognize, has been a resident of the Monterey Peninsula since 1968, a full-time Realtor since 1986 and Broker Associate since 1995. Pat's clients will attest to her honesty, integrity and enthusiastic representation. She works hard on their behalf putting their needs first, to guide them through the maze of paperwork with professionalism and patience. Her goals are your satisfaction and happiness in the largest investment you make in life.



Broker Associate



(831) 595-4759
Pat@PatStrnad.com

BILL WILSON

Experience.
Integrity.
Results.
Of all the decisions you'll face when buying or selling a home, there is none more important than the person you choose to represent you. Choose carefully. Call Bill Wilson for award-winning Real Estate service.



Broker Associate



(831) 915-1830
wggwilson@aol.com

MARGE FIORENZA

A realtor you can count on!

Whether you are buying or selling, you can be assured of the very best service from an agent who has specialized in residential real estate since 1978! Put over 34 years of experience to work for you.

My past clients are my best references...



(831) 521-0707
marjoriedfiorenza@gmail.com

EXTRAORDINARY HOME AND LIFESTYLE IN THE QUAIL GOLF CLUB AREA



7068 FAIRWAY PLACE, CARMEL VALLEY

Live the resort lifestyle in this fun loving house located in the coveted Quail Golf Club area. Single-level home with all doors leading to the sun-filled patio/pool area. 4 ample bedrooms, 3 full baths, lots of light and cathedral ceilings. 4th bedroom could be guest or au pair quarters. Easy stroll to golf and tennis clubs. What a wonderful way to live.

Priced to sell at \$999,000.



Margaret Maguire

831.277.2399

831.626.2222

margaret.maguire@cbtnorcal.com



Monterey Peninsula, the world's
golf capital, and your Carmel
supporters, wish best of luck
and encouragement to:

THIS YEAR'S CARMEL HIGH SCHOOL VARSITY GOLF TEAM OF 2013!

WE ARE WATCHING YOU!

*Thank you to PGA Professional, Mr. Ross Kroeker,
of Quail Lodge Golf Club Padres Golf
& to Carmel Padres A.D., Mr. Golden Anderson*

**Play well & excel, while accomplishing
high academic accomplishments.**

PADRES GOLF!



serious fun

It's a girl thing.



Musical Theatre · Dance · Visual Arts
Marine Biology · Equestrian · Aquatics
Basketball, Soccer & Volleyball Clinics

Girls · Ages 8-14 · Grades 3-9
2, 3, & 5 Week Sessions · Day & Boarding

Summer at Santa Catalina

Monterey, CA 831.655.9386 · santacatalina.org

Peninsula

HOME WATCH

We're here...so you don't have to be

We Take Care of Second Homes

...from cleaning to buying groceries for your arrival to checking for leaks and other problems that just take up your valuable time. Let us give you more time to relax and enjoy your home.



Beth Robinson

831-596-1777

www.mphomewatch.com

Beth@mphomewatch.com

Locally owned and operated

Licensed, Bonded and Insured

National Home Watch Association Member



200 Clocktower Place, Suite 203-D • Carmel, CA 93923

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

#1 ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA | ESTABLISHED 1906



PEBBLE BEACH | 5BR, 4.5BA | \$7,495,000
Enhanced home located on 2.5 acres.



LUXURY DEFINED

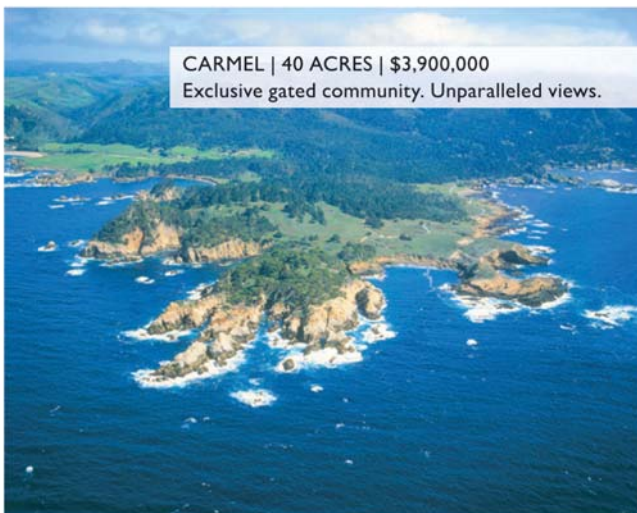
In 1933, Henderson Talbot redefined luxury real estate marketing with a revolutionary idea. He captured the essence of California's most prized estate homes on film and held exclusive gatherings around the world for affluent buyers to preview them as cinema. More than 80 years later, the Coldwell Banker Previews International program continues to set the benchmark for luxury real estate marketing around the globe, handling over \$70 million in luxury home sales every day.

To have your home included in our impressive portfolio, contact Coldwell Banker today.

*Date base on closed and recorded transaction sides of homes sold for \$1 million or more as reported by the U.S. Coldwell Banker® franchise system for the calendar year 2011 USD\$.



CARMEL | 3BR, 3.5BA | \$6,000,000
Located along the prettiest street on Carmel Point.



CARMEL | 40 ACRES | \$3,900,000
Exclusive gated community. Unparalleled views.



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | 4BR, 4.5BA | \$3,295,000
Architectural masterpiece with ocean views.



PEBBLE BEACH | 4BR, 4.5BA | \$4,250,000
Elegant chateau with ocean views.



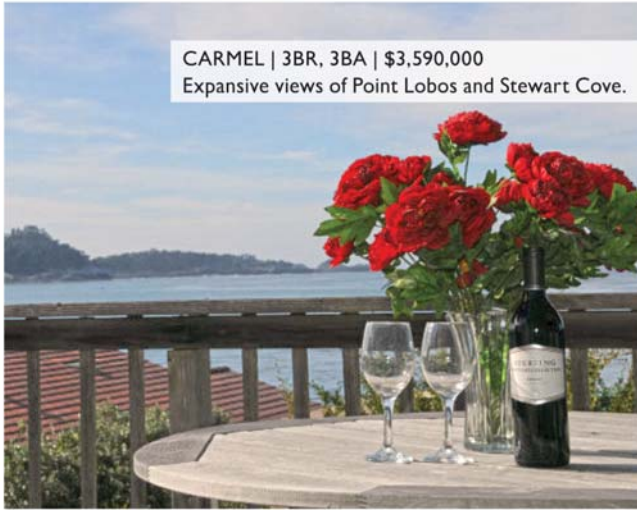
PEBBLE BEACH | 3BR, 4BA | \$3,795,000
17 Mile Drive home on a landscaped acre.



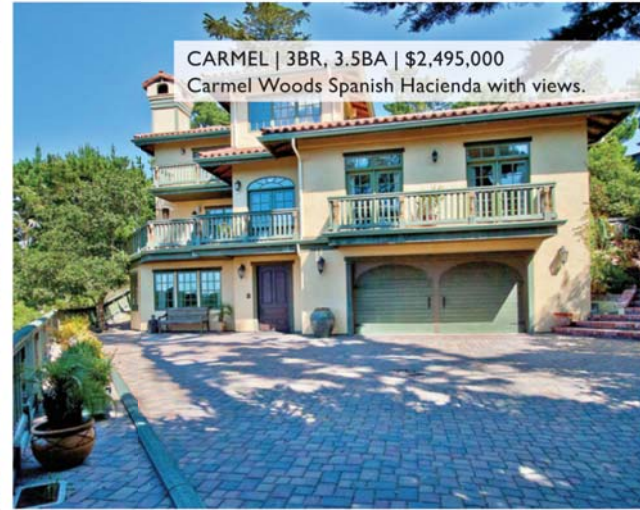
MONTEREY | 6BR, 6.5BA | \$2,750,000
Beautiful newly constructed Mediterranean estate.



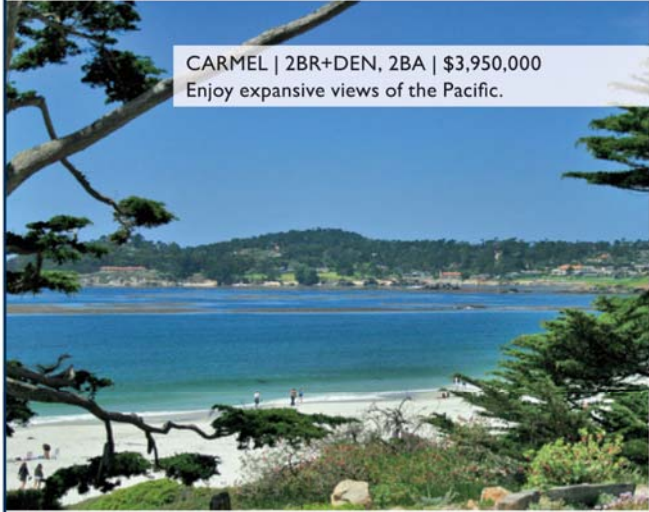
PEBBLE BEACH | 3BR, 3.5BA | \$4,100,000
Architectural Digest style masterpiece above The Lodge.



CARMEL | 3BR, 3BA | \$3,590,000
Expansive views of Point Lobos and Stewart Cove.



CARMEL | 3BR, 3.5BA | \$2,495,000
Carmel Woods Spanish Hacienda with views.



CARMEL | 2BR+DEN, 2BA | \$3,950,000
Enjoy expansive views of the Pacific.



CARMEL POINT | 3BR, 2BA | \$3,499,000
Extraordinary quality throughout. Ocean view.



BIG SUR | 2BR, 2BA | \$1,795,000
Wake up to incredible views of the ocean.

CARMEL BY THE SEA
Junipero 2 SW of 5th & Ocean 3NE of Lincoln
831.626.2221 831.626.2225

CARMEL RANCHO
3775 Via Nona Marie
831.626.2222

PACIFIC GROVE
501 Lighthouse Ave & 650 Lighthouse Ave
831.626.2226 831.626.2224

PEBBLE BEACH
At The Lodge
831.626.2223

2013



MONTEREY PENINSULA GOLF

COURSES

From page 23 ATT

■ Corral de Tierra Country Club, Salinas

The private 6,683-yard par-72 course, situated off the Monterey-Salinas Highway and graced with some of the best weather on the Peninsula, was designed by Bob Baldock in 1960. It was redesigned in 1999 and 2000 by J. Michael Poellot to offer the added challenges of a multitude of bunkers. Its gentle elevation changes and tree-lined fairways also make it a great walking course. Corral de Tierra has served as a site for U.S. Open qualifying rounds and hosted the 2010 sectional qualifier for the Women's U.S. Open Championship. Corral de Tierra is located a few miles east of Los Laureles Grade on Highway 68 (Monterey-Salinas Highway), and is open only to members and guests. Inquire about reciprocal agreements with other private clubs. For information, call (831) 484-1112 or visit www.corralde-tierracc.com.

■ Cypress Point Club, Pebble Beach

Designed in 1928 by renowned course architect Alister MacKenzie, the 6,509-yard, par-72 Cypress Point course is known all over the world, in part for its breathtaking par-3 16th Hole that entices braver players to fire their tee-shots over the frothing sea. Golfer Marion Hollins first conceived of the idea in

1924 and pursued the development of a first-class golf course and a clubhouse containing a handful of sleeping rooms. Membership would be limited to 200 people who would pay about \$2,500 (in 1924 dollars) to subscribe. The club, which in the past hosted the Walker Cup, is open only to members and their guests. Cypress Point Club is located at 3150 17 Mile Drive in Pebble Beach. For information, contact the pro shop at (831) 624-2223.

■ Del Monte Golf Course, Monterey

Nicknamed "Old Del Monte," and sometimes merely called "Old D," by locals, the Del Monte Golf Course was designed by golf and polo enthusiast Charles Maud and built in 1897, making it the oldest continuously operated course west of the Mississippi River. (The course at the Presidio in San Francisco was built a year earlier but was temporarily converted to a drill field during the Spanish-American War.) Owned and operated by the Pebble Beach Company, Del Monte G.C. — 6,365 yards from the blue tees, par 72 — is open to the public and is home to the Monterey Bay Golf Club, founded in 1932. Del Monte was the original site of the California State Amateur and still hosts the annual Callaway Golf Pebble Beach Invitational and The First Tee Open each fall. "Del Monte Golf Course features wide fairways lined with oak, pine and cypress trees and the back nine includes a treacherous par-5, 512-yard 13th hole," according to the resort. Greens fees are \$110. Carts, pull carts and Callaway rental clubs available. Old D is located at 1300 Sylvan Road adjacent to the Hyatt Regency Monterey, with its full-service restaurant, TusCA, a lounge and Knuckles sports bar for post-round revivification. For more information, call (831) 373-2700 or visit www.pebblebeach.com.

■ Laguna Seca Golf Ranch, Monterey

Robert Trent Jones Sr. and Robert Trent Jones Jr. designed this public course together in 1970 in their first joint venture, which yielded "18 beautiful holes that follow the natural terrain of the oak-studded coastal hills along the Monterey-Salinas corridor." The 6,157-yard, par-71 course is located off of Highway 68 east of the Monterey Airport and can be reached by turning north on York Road and following it to the end. Green fees range from \$20 to \$70. A 13-acre natural grass practice facility and Cobra golf club rentals also available. For information, call (831) 373-3701 or visit www.lagunasecagolf.com, which also features online specials.

■ The Links at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach

"Spanish Bay recalls the original Scottish concept of the game golf established over five hundred years ago ... Here, the golf course provides you with the choice of using your regular shot or a low, running shot to play the firm turf while keeping the ball under the steady ocean breezes," according to P.B. Resorts. Open for public play, the 6,821-yard par-72 Spanish Bay links were jointly designed by Robert Trent Jones, Jr., former USGA president Sandy Tatum and Tom Watson, who once remarked, "Spanish Bay is so much like Scotland, you can almost hear the bagpipes." "Links" refers to the old Scottish term for a sandy seaside wasteland with bristly grasses and stiff prevailing winds, and the Monterey coastline is reminiscent of the rugged beauty of that country. The course overlays land once occupied by a sand mine and included extensive rehabilitation of the dunes and native plants in the area. Remember to listen for the bagpiper who notifies golfers that the day's play is coming to an end, and then head inside for some food and libation at Roy's, Pèppoli or Sticks. The rate is \$260 (which includes cart for resort guests). Carts and caddies available. The course is located at 2700 17 Mile Drive in Pebble Beach. For reservations, call (800) 654-9300 or visit www.pebblebeach.com.

■ Monterey Peninsula Country Club, Pebble Beach

Monterey Peninsula Country Club was founded in January 1925 when Sam Morse, James Habbord and Thorwell Mullally decided to combine a golf club with housing, and Morse served as the first president of the MPCC board of directors. Two courses make up MPCC: the Dunes Course, which was designed by Seth Raynor in 1926 and redesigned by Rees Jones, and the Shore Course, which was designed by Bob Baldock and Pebble Beach Golf Links architect Jack Neville in 1961, and then remodeled in 2003 and 2004 by architect Michael Strantz. Open only to members and their guests, the Dunes course runs a 6,762-yard par 72 from the gold tees. The Shore Course reopened with a par-72 yardage of 6,806, also from the golds. While the Dunes Course first hosted what was then called the Crosby Pro-Am after the star brought his clambake to Pebble Beach in 1947, and did so for 18 years before being replaced by

Monterey Peninsula Golf Courses



Continues next page

2013



PENINSULA GOLF

From previous page

Spyglass Hill, the Shore Course was selected to replace Poppy Hills as a new venue three years ago in what is now called the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am. For more information, call the pro shop at (831) 372-8141 or visit www.mpccpb.org.

■ Monterey Pines Golf Course, Monterey

Recently renovated, the official U.S. Navy course offers one of the best deals in town. "Those who have played are unanimous in their assessment of the course: challenging for all, well conditioned, great pace of play and friendly staff. The new course offers our servicemen and women an outstanding venue for golf at affordable rates. Monterey Pines is well on the way to being recognized as one of the best of all Navy Golf Courses," according to the Naval Postgraduate School, which operates Monterey Pines. Golfers who get a rush from being directly under the flight path of a regional airport should definitely put in a round at the Navy Course, which is also open to the public for very low rates. But the Monterey Pines is not without its darker stories, including the crash-landing of a Cessna on the 6th Fairway in September 2003 (no golfers were involved), and the crash of a Carmel Valley attorney's small plane in the driveway more recently. Robert Muir Graves designed the original 9-hole course in 1963, and the back 9

was added in 1972. It was redesigned by Marc Messier, and the remodel work that had the course closed in 2009 also included renovating the Monterey Pines Grill & Bar that now offers a private banquet room for meetings and special events, a bar, multiple televisions and new furnishings. The 5,409-yard, par-69 course is located at Garden and Fairgrounds roads in Monterey, near the Monterey Airport. A pro shop and professional instruction are available as well. Rates are \$18 to \$37. For more information, call the golf shop at (831) 656-1087 or visit navylifesw.com/monterey/recreation/golf/.

■ Pacific Grove Golf Links, Pacific Grove

Affectionately known as the "Poor Man's Pebble Beach," and ranked among Golf Magazine's Top 50 Golf Courses Under \$50, P.G. features a truly links-style back nine. Designed by Jack Neville — who also designed Pebble Beach Golf Links and Monterey Peninsula Country Club's Shore Course — and H. Chandler Egan in 1932 partly on land the city bought from Pebble Beach Company founder Sam Morse, this 5,732-yard par-70 public course is situated on prime real estate near Asilomar State Beach and surrounds the historic Point Pinos Lighthouse. The ocean scenery is unsurpassed, and the highly regarded Zagat Survey selected it as

Continues next page

CARMEL

24730 Cabrillo Street

Open Sat & Sun 2 - 4



The front entry gates are from Paris and lead to a Carmel Stone patio and the front door. The living room has a peaked ceiling, open beams and a large gas log fireplace. The hall leads to the library with walls of custom shelving and a fabulous chandelier. The kitchen is in two sections; the working area and the prep/bar area. Both have Cobalt Blue Lava stone counters and all the cabinetry is hand made. A chef's delight. The intimate dining room off the kitchen has a large window to gather the morning sun. The master bedroom and guest bedroom on the main floor both are "en suite" and both have large walk-in closets. Downstairs is the artist studio/3rd bedroom with outside entry and a built-in Murphy Bed. The studio leads out to a magical garden for serenity and quiet contemplation. \$1,295,000



BETH ROBINSON
831.596.1777
www.bethrobinson.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



RICHARD MACDONALD

MYTH & LEGEND
Recent & Retrospective Works

EXHIBITION
January 18 - February 10

DAWSON COLE
FINE ART

Lincoln & Sixth Carmel (800) 972-5528 dawsoncolefineart.com

2013



MONTEREY PENINSULA GOLF

From previous page

one of the best courses in the country in 2003. “The holes are unpretentious, reminiscent of an era when the ‘par fours’ were sometimes less than 300 yards and the ‘par threes’ could be contemplated by the common folk. There are not many bunkers, and the greens are small,” according to the City of Pacific Grove, which also boasts of the course’s scenery and ocean views. The new clubhouse, located at 77 Asilomar Blvd. in Pacific Grove, was completed in February 2006, and chef Dory Ford runs the Pt. Pinos Grill — a culinary gem. Fees for 18 holes range from \$25 to \$59. Discounts are offered for 9-hole play, twilight rounds and junior players 17 and under. Call the golf shop at (831) 648-5775 or visit www.pggolflinks.com for more information.

■ Pasadera Country Club, Monterey

Designed by Jack Nicklaus, Pasadera opened in spring 2000, just a few months before the U.S. Open was played at the Pebble Beach Golf Links. “The original landscape at Pasadera provided a unique opportunity to create a dramatic layout that incorporates selected design features reminiscent of the world’s most revered layouts. The course evokes similarities to The Old Course at Saint Andrews, Augusta National, Pine Valley and Pebble Beach, which are arguably four of my favorite courses in the world. It is my hope that golfers will enjoy the subtleties that Pasadera has to offer, from the opening tee shot, to the final putt,” says Nicklaus, who designed the 6,743-yard par-71 course open only to members and their guests. Capitalizing on the existing hills, canyons and old oak groves, Nicklaus used natural-style bunkering and took advantage of splendid hazards, such as the awe-inspiring par 3 over a deep chasm. “The opening nine holes work their way up an isolated valley and return to the clubhouse, with the stylish ninth hole serving as their exclamation point,” the course description begins. “Pasadera’s back 9 is a superb collection of challenges and rewards, with several holes capturing Nicklaus’ vision for the dramatic landscape.” Located at 100 Pasadera Drive off Highway 68, Pasadera lies just east of Laguna Seca Golf Ranch and west of the world-famous race track by the same name. The pro shop can be reached by calling (831) 647-2421. www.pasadera.com

■ Pebble Beach Golf Links, Pebble Beach

Situated on scenic coastal land originally slated for houses, Pebble Beach opened to the public in 1919 and is considered one of the greatest courses in the world. Its oceanfront holes, including the dramatic par-3 7th and the spectacular 18th, are particularly captivating. The course was designed by Jack Neville and Douglas Grant, but Jack Nicklaus designed the par-3 5th Hole dedicated in November 1998. Pebble Beach has been the site of five U.S. Open Championships — 1972, 1982, 1992, 2000 and 2010 — and has been ranked the No. 1 Public Course in America by Golf Digest for several years, including 2013/2014. It is slated to host the U.S. Open again in 2019, in celebration of the course’s centennial. “Since 1919, the exquisite beauty and unique challenge of Pebble Beach Golf Links have thrilled golfers and spectators alike,” according to the resort. When not closed for tournaments, the course is open to the public, with priority given to resort guests. Green fees (\$495) include a cart for resort guests. Carts for non-resort guests are extra, and caddies are also available for a fee. For more information, call golf reservations at (800) 645-9300 or visit www.pebblebeach.com.

■ Poppy Hills Golf Course, Pebble Beach

Commissioned by the Northern California Golf Association, the 6,857-yard par-72 Poppy Hills was designed by Robert Trent Jones Jr. in 1986 and is open to the public. In 1991, Poppy Hills became one of the three courses hosting each year’s AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am. That continued until it was replaced by the Monterey Peninsula Country Club’s Shore Course three years ago. PGA Tour statistics in 2006 affirmed its 5th Hole as “the toughest on tour,” and Poppy is known for its undulating fairways, challenging elevation changes and other characteristics designed to force golfers to carefully calculate their shots. Players enjoy Poppy Hills so much they named it No. 12 among the most popular golf courses in the United States, according to the 2007 Zagat Survey. Joining the NCGA can get you nearly 75 percent off green fees, and twilight rates are available. Rates range from \$25 to \$200.

Carts are GPS equipped. The course, the first in the United States to be owned and operated by an amateur golf association, is located at 3200 Lopez Road in Pebble Beach. For reservations, call (831) 625-2035 or visit www.poppyhillsgolf.com.

■ The Preserve Golf Club, Carmel Valley

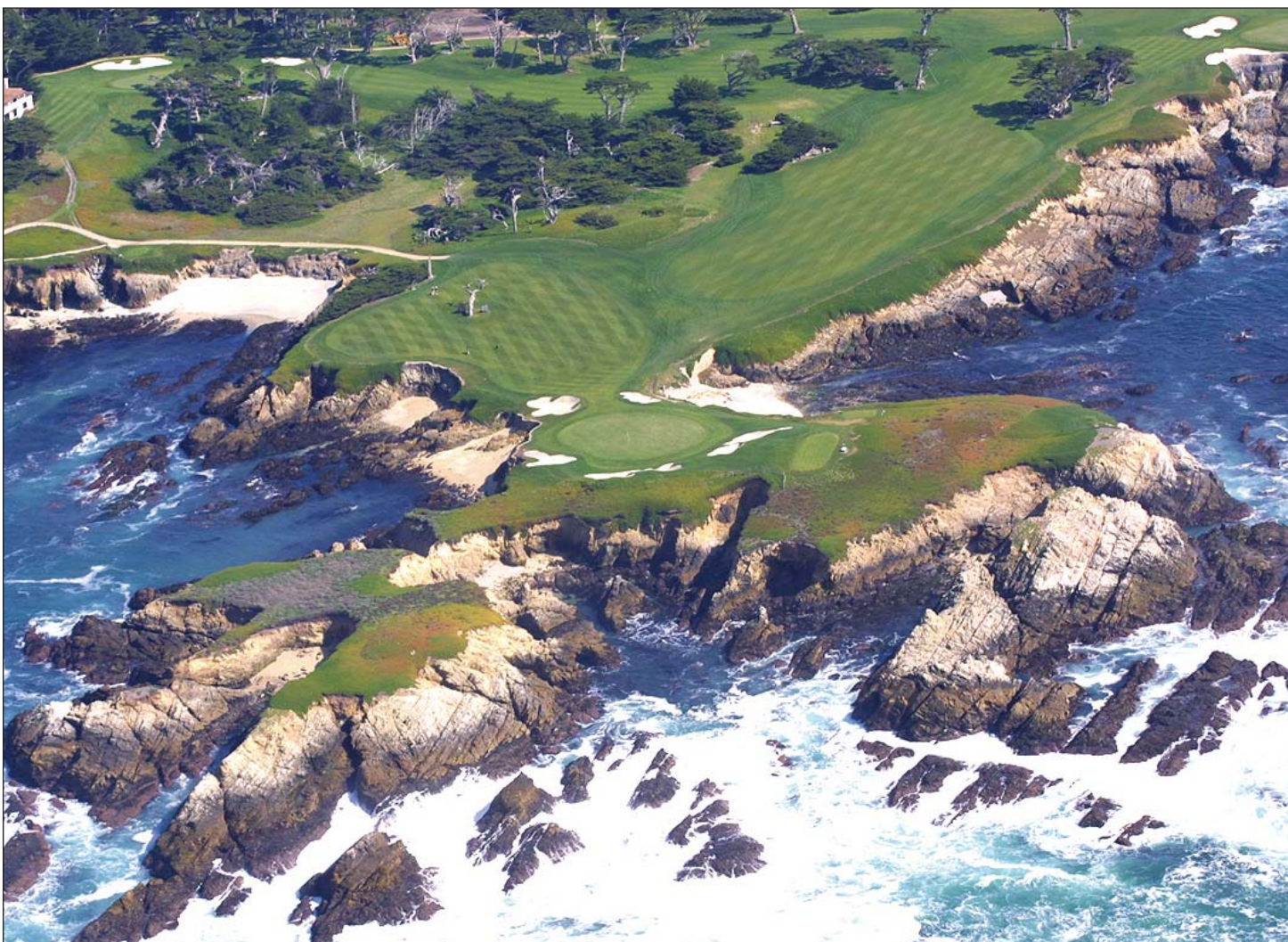
Tom Fazio designed this private, 7,004-yard par-72 course located among the “stands of massive ancient oaks, beautiful rolling meadows, ponds and streams” deep within the Santa Lucia Preserve and highlighted by the spectacular Santa Lucia Mountains. Fazio commented, “It’s as if you are going on a grand hike and happen to have a golf club in your hand,” and said the course has no signature hole, as the entire place is a signature property. Dave Nelson holds the course record 65. When the course opened in 1999, membership was limited to 300, all of whom had to be owners of property within the preserve’s gates. But the club subsequently began accepting membership applications from non-property owners, making Fazio’s gorgeous work and the course’s stunning natural setting accessible to more people who will truly appreciate the opportunity to play it. Prospective members tour the club, meet with members and, if the fit seems good, are invited to apply and undergo an interview with the club’s membership committee. Contact (831) 620-6871 or register at www.santaluciapreserve.com for information.

■ Quail Lodge Resort and Golf Club, Carmel Valley

The hotel shut its doors in November 2009 — and slated to reopen this year — but the golf club has continued to operate strongly throughout, thanks to devoted members and capable employees who want everyone to know Quail remains viable. “A round of golf on our scenic Carmel Valley golf course is so relaxing, the wildlife may ask to play through. Go ahead and let them — when you’re surrounded by hills and lakes this beautiful, it seems a shame to rush,” crows Quail’s website. The 6,449-yard par-71 Quail Lodge course — abundant with 10 lakes and lush, colorful landscaping — was designed in 1963 by Robert Muir Graves. It was honored by “Golf for Women” as one of America’s most friendly facilities and hosted the Women’s California Amateur Championship in 2009. The course is open to members and their guests. Green fees include carts and range balls, and run \$75 to \$150. Practice facilities include a seven-acre driving range, a bunker, chipping areas and a 6,500-square-foot bent grass putting green. Located at 8000 Valley Greens Way, the course features a nicely appointed clubhouse and a restaurant, Edgar’s, named for Quail’s late founder, Ed Haber. For more information, contact the golf shop at (831) 620-8808 or visit www.quaillodge.com/golf.cfm.

■ Rancho Cañada Golf Club, Carmel Valley

Situated along the Carmel River, Rancho Cañada features two 18-hole courses: the 6,357-yard par-71 West Course, with fairways described as “deceptively broad to needle narrow,” and the 6,125-yard par-71 East Course, where the Carmel River comes into play on the front 9. Famed pro golfer Sam Snead once said the 15th Hole on Rancho Cañada’s West Course was the narrowest hole he had ever played. Both designed by Robert Dean Putnam in 1970, the East and West courses are open to the public and are located at 4860 Carmel Valley Road in Carmel Valley, just a few miles from the coast. Rancho Cañada also offers grass practice facilities, tournament services, club rentals, a



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

Private Cypress Point Club famously offers some of the most stunning golf scenery anywhere (above), but there are several public courses around the Monterey Peninsula that offer comparable views and cost a lot less.

Continues next page

2013



PENINSULA GOLF

From previous page

pro shop and a full bar. Contact the golf shop at (831) 624-0111 or visit www.ranchoanada.com for more information.

■ Spyglass Hill Golf Course, Pebble Beach

Designed by Robert Trent Jones Sr. in 1966 as part of the master plan for the Pebble Beach oceanfront, this resort/semiprivate course measures 6,953 yards at par 72 and takes its name from Robert Louis Stevenson's "Treasure Island." Local legend has it he spent time walking in the area while brainstorming, and many of its holes bear notable names, such as Black Dog and Billy Bones. The year after the course was completed, Spyglass replaced the Monterey Peninsula Country Club in the Bing Crosby Pro-Am Golf Tournament in 1967 and has been part of that contest — which was renamed the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am in 1986 — ever since. In 2007/2008 and 2009/2010, Golf Digest ranked it No. 11 on its list of America's 100 Greatest Public Courses. According to the resort, "the first five holes roll through sandy seaside dunes challenging the golfer to carefully pick the safest path. The following 13 holes are cut through majestic pines with elevated greens and

strategically placed bunkers and lakes to grab the errant shot." The rate to play is \$360, and the fee includes carts for resort guests. Carts and/or caddies available. The course is located at Stevenson Drive and Spyglass Hill Road in Pebble Beach. For reservations, call (800) 654-9300 or visit www.pebblebeach.com

■ Tehama Golf Club, Carmel Valley

Jay Moorish, who also designed Shadow Glen in Kansas City, Troon and Troon North in Scottsdale, and Loch Lomond in Scotland, created this 6,506-yard par-71 course high in the hills above Carmel Valley. The hilltop course is described as being, "where the golf is legendary, the service is impeccable, and the memories last a lifetime." According to Tehama, "the tranquility and natural beauty of the land, combined with this time-honored game, provides the golfer a surreal hideaway." Owned by former Carmel Mayor Clint Eastwood, the course opened for private play in 1999 and climbs 200 feet in elevation during its 18 holes, six of which are uphill. Members and guests only. For more information about Tehama, which is located at 25000 Via Malpaso off Carmel Valley Road, contact the golf shop at (831) 622-2250 or visit www.tehamagolfclub.com.



**AT&T PEBBLE BEACH
NATIONAL PRO-AM**

CARMEL SHUTTLE SERVICE

FAST – CONVENIENT – SHORT LINES

Wednesday, February 6 – Sunday, February 10

Passes are \$20 Per Day or \$75 for a 4 or 5-day pass*

Any-day golf tournament tickets for \$55 (\$60 at the tournament) are also available at the bus stop or at the Carmel Chamber of Commerce Visitor Center

Buses leave about every 15 min. from the front of Carmel Plaza on Ocean Avenue and go to Pebble Beach by the Equestrian Center.

Wed., Feb. 6 • 9:00am-3:30pm

Thurs., Feb. 7 – Sat., Feb. 9 • 6:30am-5:30pm

Sun., Feb. 10 • 6:30am-4:30pm

Carmel Parking Options

- FREE PARKING is available at Vista Lobos at 3rd & Junipero, as well as on the streets not marked with time limits.
- PAID PARKING at Sunset Center parking lot on 8th between Mission & San Carlos and at Carmel Plaza garage, Mission between Ocean & 7th.

For further information contact the
Carmel Chamber of Commerce Visitor Center
San Carlos between 5th & 6th

(831) 624-2522 or www.carmelcalifornia.org

(*All sales final – No refunds)

Give your community a stimulus plan — shop locally!

CLARK'S CARMEL STONE

Blending the old styles and the new for decades



Stonework by Mahoney Masonry, Inc

www.carmelstone.biz

831-385-4000

Also available at
Hacienda Hay and Feed
In Carmel Valley

BORROMÉO FORGE

Artisan Metalwork Gallery



HAND-FORGED IRONWORK FOR THE HOME & FIREPLACE
IN CONCERT WITH FINE ART SCULPTURE



Photo by Tom G. O'Neal

ARTISTS

Jo Mora

Claudio Bottero

Roberto Giordani

Alan Drew

Rick Smith

Tim Cisneros

Ron Young

Joe Felber

Larry Stark

Kristin Anderson

& Ace, the Corgi

Fire * Metal * Artistry

S.E. SAN CARLOS & 7TH * CARMEL 622-0590

IN THE BELL TOWER COURT BEHIND SHEID VINEYARD TASTING ROOM

BORROMEOFORGE.COM

Alternative to Stocks, Bonds and CDs

RAILROAD TANK CAR INVESTMENTS

Are you earning 8-10% a year?
-Tax Sheltered-

Are you interested in:

- A safe, conservative investment
- Consistent, proven, substantial gains?
- An American venture?
- Railroads of America?

SUCCESSFUL SINCE 1945!

Call us for a brochure or
to answer any of your questions

818-370-0414

Diversification and Tax Benefits

EVERY advantage



Award-winning Academics
7 Interscholastic Sports including Golf
Music, Art, & Technology Classes
Community Service Learning & Outreach
Advisory Program for Grades 6-8

Inspiring Faculty
Supportive Community



Santa Catalina School

Lower & Middle Schools | Boys & Girls | PreK-8
Monterey, CA | 831.655.9351 | santacatalina.org



SHOWCASING MONTEREY BAY'S
Finest Properties



CALIFORNIA COASTLINE

Unparalleled luxury coupled with breathtaking ocean views await at this grand 13 acre ocean front estate perched on the bluff overlooking California's Monterey Bay. From the majesty of the exterior portico to superbly appointed interior this home offers all the extravagance of luxurious living. The house is 13,200 sf, featuring private path to the beach, 6+ bedrooms, 6.5 baths, 7 fireplaces, and every room in the house features an ocean view with French doors to the patio. In the midst of the dwindling supply of California's ocean front property this offering is an opportunity to own your piece of California's coastline in a spectacular way. Please contact Shanne for a private showing.



SHANNE CARVALHO

REALTOR® | CDPE | DRE# 01339231

MOBILE: 831-588-2374

DIRECT: 831-465-3621

SHANNE@SHANNECARVALHO.COM

WWW.SHANNECARVALHO.COM

WWW.DAVIDLYNG.COM



Blessings Boutique

Blended Creativity

Seventeen Women

Jewelry

Clothing

Furniture

Fabulous Fun and Frivolity

Tues - Sun 10:00am to 5:00pm

620 Lighthouse

On the corner of 17th and Lighthouse

Downtown Pacific Grove

(831) 641-0813

Do you want more than great golf?

Golf enthusiasts envision their dream round being played on a beautifully manicured, postcard-perfect stretch of holes immersed in a setting so naturally beautiful it becomes a near spiritual experience.

Such an experience exists at the Santa Lucia Preserve™. Tom Fazio masterfully designed one of his best courses into the breathtaking landscape, where a golf round resembles that of a majestic trail walk in a national park. Away from the hustle and bustle of development and people, the only audible sounds often heard are those of one's own breathing and the echo of a well hit golf shot.

The golf experience is just one of the many activities relished by the residents of the Santa Lucia Preserve Community. Their families and friends share in tennis, biking, hiking, horseback riding, fishing, fine food, organized activities and just relaxing while enjoying each others company.

The Ranch Club and Preserve Golf Club host an array of events providing lifestyle experiences that benefit everyone in the family. The community has become a place for nurturing lifelong friendships, both old and new, between members. The social opportunities have no age limits as they allow even the youngest to begin friendships during the summer camps and other events throughout the year. Residents and members are known for hosting impromptu dinner parties, social gatherings, friendly competitions and occasionally even vacationing together.



For many of the Preserve residents their homes are where their families want to be for holidays, long weekends, summers and any other times

the want to get away from their busy lives. For them it is just one more reason they are so happy to call the Preserve their home.

According to Mark Baxter and John Buttemiller of the Preserve Land Company there are still opportunities to build and own a home in the Preserve. "Many people select a homesite and then build their legacy dream home. But there are a few custom homes on the market that would allow new owners to enjoy the beauty of spring and summer on the Preserve." Baxter and Buttemiller agreed that even with the recent increase in market activity there are some great deals on both homes and homesites.



This custom 11,550 sf home has bocce ball, hand tennis courts, horse barn, 12-car garage as well as incredible views.

The Preserve Land Company's onsite sales team is available to schedule private tours by appointment. Please call 831.620.6762 or email plcsales@santaluciapreserve.com to ask questions or see the amenities, homes and homesites within the Santa Lucia Preserve Community.



Mark Baxter Cell:
831.402.9620

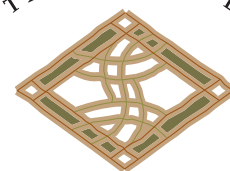


John Buttemiller
Cell: 831.238.3806



Kris McAulay
Cell: 831.917.8476

THE PRESERVE



LAND COMPANY

Exclusively representing
Santa Lucia Preserve™ since 1998

831.620.6762

plcsales@santaluciapreserve.com | www.santaluciapreserve.com

The Santa Lucia Preserve™ is a private secure gated Golf and Equestrian Community and appointments for access to tour real estate and amenities should be arranged in advance. Resale homesites available from \$495k, estate homes from \$3.9M

Preserve Sales and Marketing, Inc CA DRE #1877655



Pebble's Prized 14th Hole
www.3372SeventeenMileDrive.com



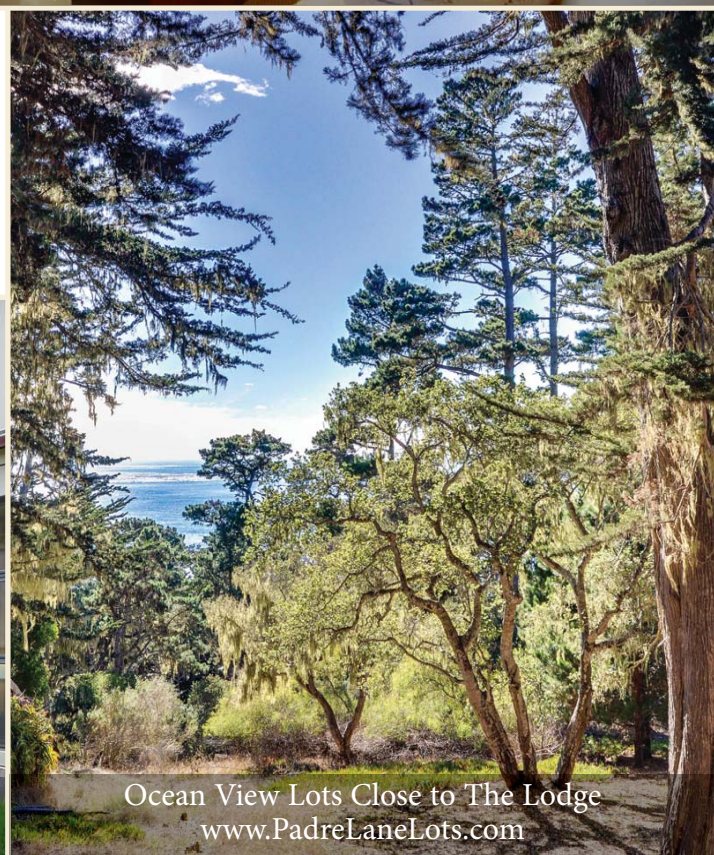
Pebble Beach Landmark
www.1456Riata.com



Iconic Carmel
www.TheButterflyHouseinCarmel.com

MIKE CANNING & LYNN KNOOP

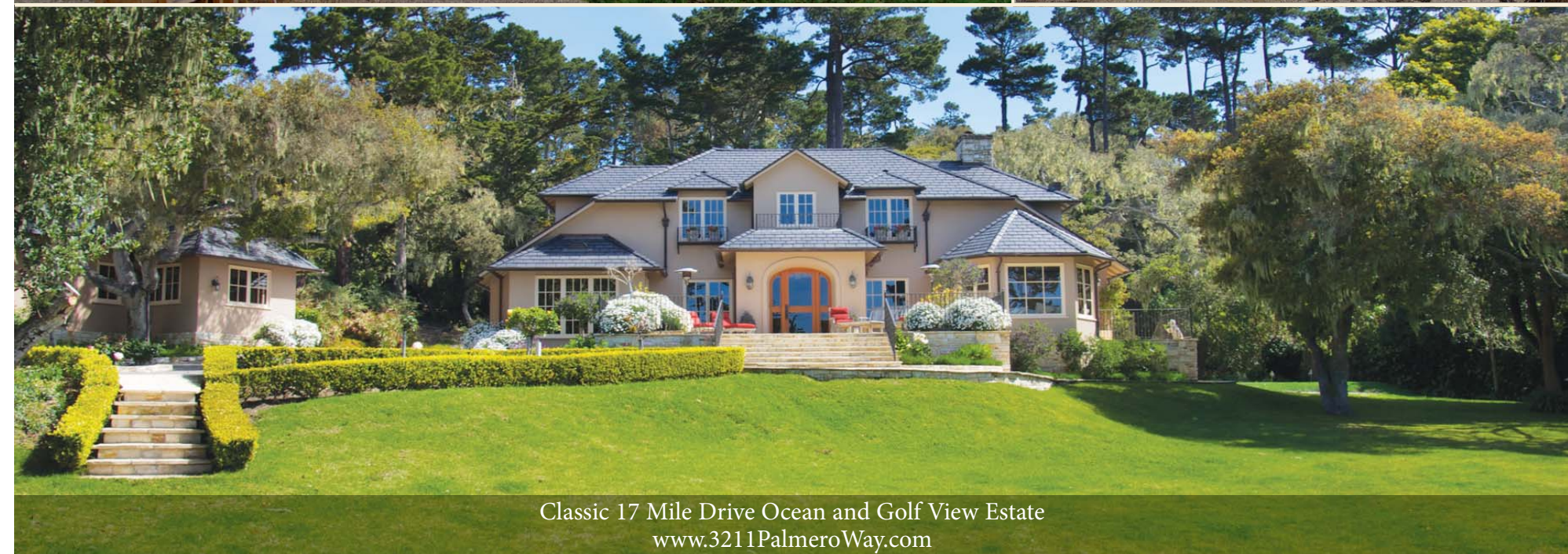
FOR THE *BEST* IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL



Ocean View Lots Close to The Lodge
www.PadreLaneLots.com



Quail Meadows Contemporary Ranch
www.5493OakTrail.com



Classic 17 Mile Drive Ocean and Golf View Estate
www.3211PalmeroWay.com

For information on these and other exclusively listed properties please see our website at:

www.mikecanning.com 831.624.7800



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
 ESTABLISHED 1913